

Sense8 Episode Guide

Episodes 001-024

Last episode aired Friday June 8, 2018



Survive.
Together.

A NETFLIX ORIGINAL SERIES

sense8

ALL EPISODES MAY 5

NETFLIX

© www.netflix.com



© 2018 www.tv.com



© 2018 www.netflix.com



© 2018 sense8.wikia.com

The summaries and recaps of all the Sense8 episodes were downloaded from <http://www.tv.com> and <http://www.netflix.com> and <http://sense8.wikia.com> and processed through a perl program to transform them in a \LaTeX file, for pretty printing. So, do not blame me for errors in the text 😊😁!

This booklet was \LaTeX ed on August 4, 2018 by footstep11 with `create_eps_guide v0.61`

Contents

Season 1	1
1 Limbic Resonance	3
2 I Am Also a We	9
3 Smart Money is on the Skinny B.	13
4 What's Going On?	17
5 Art is Like Religion	21
6 Demons	25
7 W.W.N. Double D?	29
8 We Will All Be Judged By the Courage of Our Hearts	33
9 Death Doesn't Let You Say Goodbye	37
10 What Is Human?	41
11 Just Turn the Wheel and the Future Changes	45
12 I Can't Leave Her	49
Season 2	53
1 Happy F*cking New Year	55
2 Who Am I?	61
3 Obligate Mutualisms	65
4 Polyphony	69
5 Fear Never Fixed Anything	73
6 Isolated Above, Connected Below	79
7 I Have No Room In My Heart For Hate	85
8 All I Want Right Now Is One More Bullet	91
9 What Family Actually Means	97
10 If All the World's a Stage, Identity Is Nothing But a Costume	103
11 You Want a War?	107
12 Amor Vincit Omnia	113
Actor Appearances	129

Season One

Limbic Resonance

Season 1

Episode Number: 1

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired: Friday June 5, 2015
Writer: Andy Wachowski, Lana Wachowski, J. Michael Straczynski
Director: Andy Wachowski, Lana Wachowski
Show Stars: Aml Ameen (Capheus), Doona Bae (Sun Bak), Jamie Clayton (Nomi Marks), Tena Desae (Kala Dandekar), Tuppence Middleton (Riley Blue), Max Riemelt (Wolfgang Bogdanow), Miguel Angel Silvestre (Lito Rodriguez), Brian J. Smith (Will Gorski), Freema Agyeman (Amanita), Terrence Mann (Mr. Whispers), Anupam Kher (Sanyam Dandekar), Naveen Andrews (Jonas Maliki), Daryl Hannah (Angel)
Guest Stars: Max Mauff (Felix Bernner), Ness Bautista (Diego), Joseph Mawle (Nyx), Paul Ogola (Jela), Christian Oliver (Steiner), Matt Stokoe (Jacks), William Burke (Deshawn), Margot Thorne (Sata Patrell), Katrin Sara Olafsdottir (Young Riley), Maxwell Jenkins (Young Will), Chichi Seii (Shiro), Margaret Akech (Older Woman), TK Kitana (Hawker), Sylvester Groth (Sergei), Viola Meinecke (Teacher), Bernhard Schultz (Anton Bogdanow), Lenius Jung (Young Wolfgang), Ari Brickman (Director), Cassandra Sanchez Navarro (Nun), Rocio Garcia (Key Makeup Artist), Jeronimo Best (Assistant Director), Ki-chan Lee (Joong-Ki Bak), Heon Tae Jeon (Yuen Tan-Wu), Hana Hwang (Sun's Assistant), Felicia P. Fields (Head Nurse), Edward Ashley (Nocker), Godfrey Ojiambo Muyungi (Passenger), Marina Weis (Sergei's Wife), Matthew Burton (Dunkle), Rainer Reiners (Priest), Rafael Da Silva (Natalie), Wolfgang Lindner (Sergei's Bodyguard), Georg Ebinal (Steiner's Bodyguard), Arnaldo Picazzo (Padre), Sean Dorsey (Sean), Jamison Green (Jamison), Shawna Virago (Shawna), Tina D'Elia (Dyke #1), Jeanette Aguilar (Dyke #2), Max Kelly (Green Fairy), Virgo Paraiso (Purple Fairy)
Summary: Eight twentysomethings around the world discover they have an intimate connection to one another but are confounded by the emotional, mental and physical implications.



Angelica — A woman, Angelica, lies on top of a dirty mattress in the middle of an abandoned church at night. She moans in pain and clutches at her head, and then pulls out a revolver from nearby. She then begins fumbling through her box of things, which is full of syringes and pieces of tinfoil, which she searches through desperately to try to find one that has heroin in it. When she doesn't find any, she reaches up... and a man, Jonas, takes her hand. Jonas assures her that that he's there and holds Angelica in his arms, calling her "his love." She tells him

that she hurts, and that she needs more "medicine" (heroin), but he tells her that it has to be now. She warns that she's too weak, but Jonas reminds her that she was the strongest of them before warning her that they'll be hunted, born or unborn— only Angelica can give them a fighting chance of survival. Suddenly, she sees visions of eight people across the world.

Lito Rodriguez is in Mexico City, Mexico, where he enters a church with a gun.

Riley Blue, an Icelandic DJ, plays a set in a London, England club called KOKO.

Sun Bak, a Korean businesswoman in Seoul, practices tai chi outdoors.

Wolfgang Bogdanow, a German locksmith and safe-cracker, is at a club in Berlin.

Will Gorski, an American police officer, makes his rounds in Chicago.

Kala Dandekar, an Indian pharmacist in Mumbai, walks through an office building.

Capheus, a Kenyan bus driver in Nairobi, prepares for his day.

Nomi Marks, an American hacker and political blogger, injects herself with her hormone treatments in her bathroom in San Francisco.

Each of them sees Angelica as well, standing before them, although no one else can.

After a moment, Angelica gasps and collapses into Jonas's arms, and he proudly tells her that she did it. She asks Jonas to protect them, and he warns that "they're" here just as someone pulls up outside. Another man, Mr. Whispers, appears in Angelica's visions and realizes that she's been using the drugs to hide from him. Whispers realizes that she's giving birth and says that he can feel her pain. Jonas tells Angelica to remember what Whispers has done, and Whispers tells Angelica to let Jonas know that he's looking forward to meet him. She tells Jonas that she loves him, and Whispers says asks if Jonas knows that she's lying.

Angelica prepares to kill herself, and when Jonas tells her that he's staying with her, she insists to him that she can't do it if he's there. As she prepares to shoot herself, Whispers says that they both know she won't do it, because she's one of them and there's more work to be done. The real Whispers and his men then enter the church, and the Whispers in Angelica's head tells her to put the gun down. She puts the gun in her mouth and pulls the trigger, killing herself.

Will — A young Will runs through the forest, called on by a girl. He catches a glimpse of her, begging him for help, and she enters an ancient manor. Will goes in after her and the girl points down a hallway. Will becomes his adult self and follows the girl, and comes to Angelica's corpse in the empty church. She comes to life and sits up, and then kills herself again with the gun in her mouth...

And Will jerks awake, grabbing for his gun. Gasping, he realizes he was dreaming, and he clutches at his head as he goes into the bathroom to look in the medicine cabinet. However, when he grabs the bottle of aspirin, he hesitates for a moment before tossing it into the bin. Very loud club music is playing from the apartment next door, and Will, frustrated by the fact that he's been awakened in the middle of the night, goes over and knocks to tell them to turn it down. After a moment, there's no response, so Will finally opens the unlocked door. When he goes in, the music stops and Will discovers that the apartment is empty, and no music is being played in there.

Riley — In London, Riley is playing a set at a club as the guests cheer. Afterward, Riley meets with her manager, Jacks Riles, and his partner Nocker. Jacks congratulates her on her great night of DJing and introduces her to a man named Nyx. When they invite her to go out with them, Riley complains that she has a migraine, and Jacks tells her to tell Nyx about her vision. Nyx says that he understands what she's talking about, but Riley claims that it was just too many drugs.

Lito — In Mexico City, a bloody Lito enters a church with a gun and approaches the padre. The nun begs Lito to stop but he pushes her away and tells the Padre that he came to kill him. The "padre" complains that they're going off-script and the director calls cut, revealing that this was all filming for a movie. The crew takes five and the director asks Lito why he's having visions of suicidal angels and is forgetting his lines. Lito says that he's not feeling like himself, and the director tells his lover that Lito needs to be his character, Tino El Caido.

Sun — In Seoul, the secretary tells Sun that her brother's assistant called to say that Joong-Ki still isn't there. She warns Sun that Mr. Yuen has arrived, and Sun meets with the man in the conference room. She introduces herself, but Yuen insists that he's there to close, and remarks that women don't close things. As Yuen chuckles at his sexist joke, Sun clenches her fist and tries to keep in control. She suddenly gets a vision that she's at the church with Angelica, who starts to rise into a seated position on the mattress. Back in the real world, Joong-Ki arrives and tells Sun to get them some coffee before leading Yuen away.

Riley — In London, Nyx talks about a psychic experience that his nieces had. He explains that it's limbic resonance brought on by DMT, and hypothesizes that Riley experienced the same thing during her vision.

Kala — In Mumbai, Kala is leaving the family restaurant and starts searching for an umbrella when she hears the sounds of rain outside. When she notices the umbrellas are missing, she asks her father Manendra about it, as she doesn't want to look a mess for her meeting; however, Manendra points out that it's a sunny day. This surprises Kala, who insists that she heard thunder, but her father says that she might want to take some time off, since her wedding is approaching. Despite his suggestion, Kala insists that her job is important and leaves for work.

Wolfgang — In Germany, Wolfgang attends a cousin's funeral and takes aspirin for his headache. Afterward, Wolfgang's friend Felix asks if he's okay, but Wolfgang shrugs it off and states that he has a migraine. Their cousin Steiner comes up behind them and boasts that he's going to make a big score, and that while the two of them will always be petty thieves, he will be a true businessman.

Capheus — In Nairobi, Capheus tends to his mother Shiro, who is dying of AIDS. He tells his mother that he has a feeling that he's going to have a really good day. Capheus then leaves and goes to his bus, which is named Van Damn, and prepares for the days' business.

Nomi — In San Francisco, Nomi and her girlfriend Amanita make love. Afterwards, Amanita asks if that helped Nomi with her migraine and they kiss passionately. Sean texts and asks Amanita if she can work the charity box during the Pride festival, and she assures Nomi that it's for a good cause.

Lito — In Mexico City, Lito rehearses his lines in his dressing room and tries to get back into character for the telenovela. The actress playing the nun, Cassandra, comes in and asks if everything is okay. Lita says that everything is fine and assures her that it wasn't her fault. Cassandra comes onto Lita but he stops her and says that his heart belongs to another. The actress says that his lover is a very lucky woman and leaves.

Wolfgang — In Berlin, Wolfgang offers his condolences to his aunt and uncle. They tell Wolfgang to pay his respects to his father, who is buried in the same cemetery, while he's here, and assures him they'll wait for him. Wolfgang reluctantly walks over to his father Anton's grave, but the sight of it makes him so angry that he unbuttons his trousers and pisses on the grave before he leaves.

Capheus — Capheus and the other competing drivers bus drivers pick up customers, and his friend Jela lines up business while Capheus waits in the driver's seat. Jela insists that they need a Facebook page and notices that their competitor and their bus, named "Bat Van," are bringing in plenty of customers. Capheus wonders if their idol, Jean-Claude Van Damme, is no longer famous enough to get them customers, but Jela assures him that he isn't, and Capheus tells him to get some customers, as their bus is only half-full. A man comes aboard the bus, but admits that he has no money. When Jela insists that everyone must pay, the man offers him a live chicken for fare, and Jela reluctantly takes it.

Sun — Sun is working at her desk when she suddenly sees a chicken in front of her on the desktop, which startles her so much that she yelps loudly. It disappears as suddenly as it came, and Sun looks around in shock while she recovers. Just then, her assistant calls to say that Mr. Jong from Seoul Citibank is on the line again. Sun tells her to tell Jong that she's out and nervously glances over at a folder.

Riley — As Riley walks down the streets of London, she briefly sees a vision of Angelica at the top of the stairs. Unnerved, she keeps going until Jacks catches up to her and informs her that Nyx has invited them all to his place. Riley begs off, reminding him that her headache is killing her, and takes a rain check for the next day. As they talk, Riley briefly finds herself in San Francisco with Amanita, eating a burrito, while two men dressed as fairies dance around them.

Nomi — In San Francisco, Amanita and Nomi are at the LGBT Pride festival, where they're have lunch in the park while the two men dressed as fairies dance around them. They talk about the first time they kissed after getting high on marijuana brownies at a previous year's Pride festival, and end up buying two more brownies from the faeries in honor of their anniversary. Nomi gets

a flashback to one of the Pride festivals, when Amanita introduced her to some feminist women she's friends with, one of whom was a lesbian complaining about Nomi, as a transwoman, was just another man trying to encroach in women's spaces. Amanita defended Nomi so passionately that Nomi started to cry, and when Amanita asked her why she was crying, Nomi admitted that it wasn't because of what the woman said, but that she has never had anyone fight for her like that before. In the present, Nomi informs Amanita that was the day that she knew she would always love her.

Kala — In Mumbai, Kala goes a shrine and leaves an offering for the Lord Ganesha. She insists that the offering comes without obligation before she begins to talk about how the next weekend she is marrying Rajan Rasal, the son of the owner of the pharmaceutical company where she works. Everyone insists that Rajan is the perfect husband for her, but Kala admits that she doesn't love him.

Wolfgang — Felix meets with Wolfgang later at the locksmith shop and tells him that after the funeral, Sergei talked about Wolfgang's father, insisting that the man was an idiot for trying to break an uncrackable S&D safe. Felix finishes with a key and assures Wolfgang that it will get them in. Wolfgang takes it and Felix asks him if the safe in the house they're robbing is an S&D.

Nomi — A costumed Amanita is collecting donations at the theater for Pride as Nomi watches. Later, Nomi and Amanita sit in the theater and watch a dance performance about AIDS in the 1980s. As she watches, Nomi sees Angelica on the stage, caught in a spotlight. Angelica looks directly at her as everyone applauds, and the vision fades. Nomi realizes that she's the only one who saw the woman.

Will — In Chicago, Will tells his partner Diego that the dream he had of Angelica killing herself seemed like it was real. They head out on patrol, and when they pass a group of young gang members on the streets, Will states that he can literally feel the hate coming off of them. Diego sympathizes with this statement and says that Will has every reason to be wary of them after what gangbangers did to Will's father. The two officers get a report of gunfire and head out.

Wolfgang — That night in Berlin, Felix and Wolfgang break into an art gallery and easily bypass the alarms. They find the S&D safe and Wolfgang insists on cracking it personally. Wolfgang thinks he hears sirens, but it is coming from Will's police car in Chicago. Felix presses Wolfgang to use a drill, but he refuses and works the tumblers.

Riley — In London, Riley looks up from her book when she hears a clicking sound. She looks out the window but sees nothing, and hears a siren.

Will — Will and Diego arrive and request backup, and then go into an old tenement building. They check the place and find a wounded young gangbanger, Deshawn. He draws a gun on Will but then lowers it and asks for help. As Will checks the wound, Diego reminds him that the neighborhood they're in is so dangerous that there's no way an ambulance will come to them in time, if at all, so Will sighs and tells Deshawn to apply pressure to the wound. Will then picks him up and carries the boy out despite Diego's protests to the contrary.

Wolfgang — Back in Germany, fifty-eight minutes have passed, Wolfgang is still working on the safe. He finally says that he needs a break, despite the fact that Felix warns him that Steiner will soon arrive to break into the safe himself. Unimpressed, Wolfgang turns on the TV and listens to a talent show.

Will — As Diego drives to the hospital, Will sits in the back with Deshawn and holds the boy. He tells Deshawn that it isn't the first time he was in the back of a police car because his father was a cop, and Deshawn says that his father was shot before he was born.

Wolfgang — Wolfgang listens to a singer, Natalie, on the talent show and tells Felix that she's good. As they watch, Wolfgang remembers himself as a child, standing in front of an audience and nerving himself to sing. He watches as his father Anton watches from the back and smiles, and then breaks out into laughter as Wolfgang freezes. On the show, Natalie gets voted off and Wolfgang goes back to work.

Will — Will and Diego take Deshawn into the ER and the nurse says that policy requires them to take gunshot victims to Mt. Sinai. They were losing too many resources to gunshots that they couldn't take care of the other patients. Will begs her to take Deshawn anyway.

Wolfgang — Felix tells Wolfgang that they're out of time but the safe-cracker continues working. Steiner pulls up outside and Felix, spotting him, insists that they have to go. Wolfgang turns the dial one last time... and cracks the uncrackable safe. The two thieves grab the diamonds, close the safe, and leave the way that they came just as Steiner and his men come in to rob the place.

Will — After accepting Deshawn, the nurse tells Will and Diego that the boy will make it. She asks Will how he'll feel if Deshawn's survival leads him to return to his gang and later kill someone, like a cop or another innocent civilian.

Riley — Riley meets with Nyx and the others and Nyx passes a pipe full of the drug DMT around the table on a gold metallic plate. Once Jacks and Nocker pass out in their drug haze, Nyx tells Riley that she's beautiful and doesn't belong with Jacks. He says that he felt alone and isolated from the world, until a woman gave him this drug, which he claims tore down his walls. Nyx offers Riley the pipe, and she takes a hit from it and breaths deeply. She then finds herself transported to Chicago, where she's driving in Will's place in the cruiser with Diego, though he doesn't notice anything different. Will looks back and sees Riley as Diego drives away, leaving her behind. Riley then sees herself as a child, going into a cave on the beach.

Will — As they pass an old church, Will/Riley tells Diego to stop the car. Will says that's where the woman in his vision killed herself and goes inside. Looking around, Will recognizes the room and realizes that it wasn't a dream. Diego points out that there's no blood, but Will finds Angelica's drug stash and insists he would never know to look there if his dream wasn't real. His partner still isn't convinced and goes back to the car. Will checks the mattress that Angelica was lying on, and looks up to see Riley standing there in front of him. She admits that she has no idea where she is and that she lives in London. Will explains that she's in Chicago, and then their perspectives switch and Will finds himself in London as Jacks and Nocker shoot down Nyx's bodyguard.

Riley — Riley switches back to London and Jacks explains that they know Nyx had a shipment coming in. She begs them not to hurt Nyx, and Jacks warns that the man would kill her without blinking. When Riley tries to leave, Jacks stops her and says that it's the break that they've been waiting for. They take the money and drugs from Nyx's safe and Jacks reminds Riley that she wanted to go to America for a new life, and now she has it. Nyx's bodyguard manages to shoot Jacks in the leg despite his injuries, and Nyx stabs Nocker in the neck as he shoots the bodyguard multiple times. Nyx then grabs a gun and kills Jacks, who manages to shoot back as he dies and kills Nyx. Riley, sure that the four men had successfully killed themselves, stands horrified in the middle of the room with blood splattered all over her face and neck.

I Am Also a We

Season 1

Episode Number: 2

Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Friday June 5, 2015
Writer: Andy Wachowski, Lana Wachowski, J. Michael Straczynski
Director: Andy Wachowski, Lana Wachowski
Show Stars: Aml Ameen (Capheus), Doona Bae (Sun Bak), Jamie Clayton (Nomi Marks), Tena Desae (Kala Dandekar), Tuppence Middleton (Riley Blue), Max Riemelt (Wolfgang Bogdanow), Miguel Angel Silvestre (Lito Rodriguez), Brian J. Smith (Will Gorski), Freema Agyeman (Amanita), Anupam Kher (Sanyam Dandekar), Naveen Andrews (Jonas Maliki), Daryl Hannah (Angel)
Guest Stars: Purab Kohli (Rajan Rasal), Ness Bautista (Diego), William Burke (Deshawn), Sandra Fish (Janet Marks), Alfonso Herrera (Hernando), Erendira Ibarra (Daniela Velasquez), Adam Shapiro (Dr. Metzger), Cedric Young (Friend #1), Danny Goldring (Friend #2), Howie Johnson (Miller), Larry Clarke (Police Captain), Kevin R. Kelly (Agent Stiles), Maxwell Jenkins (Young Will), Darshan Jariwala (Manendra Rasal), Natasha Rastogi (Priya Dandekar), Huzane Mewawala (Daya Dandekar), Shruti Bapna (Devi), Max Mauff (Felix Bernner), Wanja Gotz (Thug), Avantika Akerkar (Aunty Ina), Dilnaz Irani (Lab Co-Worker #1), Palomi Ghosh (Lab Co-Worker #2), Irene Azuela (Cristina), Hanna Dworkin (Surgical Nurse), Mahasin Munir (Lola), Ron Dean (Duke), Eddie N. Martinez (Convenience Attendant (Jamie)), Mita Fasisht (Sahana Rasal), Amy Mubul (Anja), Annie Munch (Teagan), Tara Mallen (Day Nurse), Joe Pantoliano (Michael Gorski)
Summary: While Kala, her family, and her in-laws celebrate her engagement, Daniela learns the truth about Lito. Meanwhile, Jonas contacts Will and tries to tell him what being a sensate means.



Nomi — Nomi and Amanita discuss Nomi's vision of Angelica, as well as Nomi's past as a hacktivist. Amanita recommends that Nomi write about the experience. Nomi updates her video bl

og, talking about how she used to be afraid of who she was. She says that her mom's favorite saint was Saint Thomas Aquinas. She declares that she is marching for the part of herself that was too afraid to march, and to remember that she is not just a "me", but also a "we". Then she tells Saint Thomas Aquinas to go fuck himself.

Later, Nomi is celebrating in Pride Parade, riding on a motorcycle along with Dykes on Bikes. She sees Jonas in the crowd and experiences a flashback to Angelica's suicide, causing her to pass out and fall on the pavement.

Nomi wakes up in the hospital to find her mother and sister standing bedside. Her mother insists on referring to Nomi as "Michael" despite her objection. Dr. Metzger arrives with an MRI image, showing that Nomi's brain has "Undifferentiated Frontal Lobe Syndrome", increased growth

that connects the two hemispheres of her brain. He says that he will need to operate. He says that if the condition is left untreated, she will experience hallucinations and a loss of identity, and will die within six months.

Later, Nomi tries to leave her room but a nurse informs her that she can not. Jonas visits Nomi and tells her that Metzger is planning to do a lobotomy, and that she needs to escape as soon as possible.

Amanita reaches Nomi by telephone and says that Nomi has been guarded by heavy security. Amanita says that she will burn the building down before she lets anything happen to her. Nomi mentions that she thinks she has been hallucinating Jonas. Amanita looks at Nomi's phone and finds a picture of Jonas, confirming that he's real.

Will — Will visits with the gang kid in the hospital, and talks about how his father was shot, ending his career. Will has a flashback to being caught shoplifting. In the flashback, Will picks the lock on his handcuffs and runs off.

In another scene, Will wakes up his father, who is asleep with his pants off at a bar.

At the Chicago P.D., Will tries to find camera footage of the church where Angelica committed suicide, but finds that the section of the tape has been erased. His partner becomes interested when seeing that the tape has been tampered with. They spot a possible witness in the existing camera footage.

Will attends a meeting where a federal agent presents details on a wanted terrorist — Jonas Maliki. Will recognizes Jones but he doesn't know how.

Will meets his dad at the bar, and says that weird stuff is happening, and that he thinks it's related to Sara Patrell. Will's father tells him not to bring up Sara again, because he'll be taken off the force for psychiatric evaluation.

Will comes in to a convenience store and asks for something that will help him sleep. Jonas enters the store and introduces himself. Jonas tells Will about Angelica, the woman who gave birth to him. Jonas tells Will about some of the things he'll experience as a sensate. Jonas says he needs to catch a plan in an hour, and that there's a girl Nomi who needs Will's help, just like Sara needed his help. Will tries to restrain Jonas but Jonas quickly dispatches him. The two engage in a car chase. During the chase, Jonas visits with Will and vice versa. Jonas asks Will not to pursue him. The car chase ends with Will's car T-boning Jonas', knocking him unconscious.

Wolfgang — Wolfgang and Felix celebrate their successful robbery. Later Wolfgang is seen having sex, and the experience causes Kala to complain that it is too hot. Wolfgang relaxes post-sex, and says that he has a craving for Indian food. Wolfgang and his girl have dinner at an Indian restaurant, where Wolfgang says that he isn't looking for a relationship. Wolfgang and Kala see visions of each other.

Capheus — Capheus is seen lying on the roof of his bus, when he experiences a vision of Dolores Park in San Francisco.

Riley — Riley is wandering the streets of London, singing her childhood song. Blood spatter is still on her face. She shares the moment with a hospitalized Nomi, though they do not talk.

She returns to her apartment and starts to clean up. In the bathroom, Will and Riley see each other in the mirror.

Riley is packing her bag when a stranger breaks in to her apartment. She escapes the apartment with the bag full of drugs and money.

Lito — Lito arrives at the premiere of his latest movie, alongside Danielle. A reporter asks if they are an item, he says that they are friends, and Dany corrects him, "good friends".

That night, Dany and Lito are walking home and flirting heavily. Dany invites Lito to her apartment, but he refuses. Lito arrives home and wakes up his lover, Hernando. Dany shows up at Lito's apartment and demands to come in. Lito tries and fails to convince Dany to go back home. She comes in and attempts to seduce Lito. She sees Hernando in the bed, and is excited to discover their secret. She declares that she will stay with them and help deflect the rumors for Lito.

Kala — Kala and Rajan are at an engagement party with their friends and family. Rajan gives a speech where he reminisces on their relationship. As a surprise, Rajan and his groomsmen perform a choreographed dance for Kala. Kala's friends and father talk about how great Rajan

is, and discuss plans for the wedding. During the party, Kala experiences fleeting visions of Wolfgang.

Smart Money is on the Skinny B.

Season 1
Episode Number: 3
Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Friday June 5, 2015
Writer: Andy Wachowski, Lana Wachowski, J. Michael Straczynski
Director: Andy Wachowski, Lana Wachowski
Show Stars: Aml Ameen (Capheus), Doona Bae (Sun Bak), Jamie Clayton (Nomi Marks), Tena Desae (Kala Dandekar), Tuppence Middleton (Riley Blue), Max Riemelt (Wolfgang Bogdanow), Miguel Angel Silvestre (Lito Rodriguez), Brian J. Smith (Will Gorski), Freema Agyeman (Amanita), Daryl Hannah (Angel), Terrence Mann (Mr. Whispers)
Guest Stars: Paul Ogola (Jela), Raul Mendez (Joaquin Flores), Erendira Ibarra (Daniela Velasquez), Frank Dillane (Shugs), Nicôle Lecky (Bambie), Adam Shapiro (Dr. Metzger), Kamau Wa Ndungu (Mr. Fuck Off), Alfonso Herrera (Hernando), Ari Brickman (Director), Cassandra Sanchez Navarro (Nun), Rocio Garcia (Key Makeup Artist), Jeronimo Best (Assistant Director), Chichi Seii (Shiro), Gabriel Ouma (Young Capheus), Margaret Akech (Older Woman), Kristjan Kristjansson (Gunnar), Katrin Sara Olafsdottir (Young Riley), Hye Hwa Kim (Mi-Cha Bak), Jane Lee (Young Sun), Hana Hwang (Sun's Assistant), Steve Sang-Hyun Noh (Sun's Driver), Kay Nam Myung (Sun's Trainer), Kevin R. Kelly (Agent Stiles), Margot Thorne (Sata Patrell), Maxwell Jenkins (Young Will), Hanna Dworkin (Surgical Nurse), Antonio St. James (Orderly), Jeffrey A. Wilds (Orderly #2), Sothida Berry (Anesthesiologist), Purab Kohli (Rajan Rasal), Darshan Jariwala (Manendra Rasal), Shruti Bapna (Devi), Dilnaz Irani (Lab Co-Worker #1), Palomi Ghosh (Lab Co-Worker #2), Adriana Leal (Actress), Tabu Gatere (Young Woman), Judy Karami (Githu's Girlfriend), Lwanda Jawar (Superpower Gang Boss (Githu)), Biko Nyongesa (Superpower #2), Derrick Assetto (Superpower #4), Jung Yeon (Kang-Dae's Assistant), Tony Hong (Referee)
Summary: In London, Riley turns to an old friend for help. Meanwhile, Will remembers back to his childhood and someone lobotomizing Sara, while Capheus gets into more trouble than he can handle and Sun lends him a helping hand.



A young Will watches as Mr. Whispers cuts open Sara's skull. Sara appears next to Will and warns him not to look at it, because that's how they got her. Despite the warning, the now-adult Will watches as Whispers removes a bone plate from his victim to reveal the brain within...

Will wakes up in a hospital room and the nurse tells him that he was in an accident. According to the officers who brought Will in, he's a hero for bagging a terrorist: Jonas. Will says that he has to go but the nurse warns him that his MRI has been showing some unusual brain

activity and he isn't going anywhere. Despite that, Will dresses himself and leaves.

At home, Lito and Hernando are watching a scene from Lito's show, and Hernando complains that the actress is ruining his lines. As they kiss, Daniela comes in and says that they're an adorable couple. Once she walks out, Hernando tells Lito that he has to talk with her.

Riley walks through an Underground tube and remembers her childhood, with her mother playing the piano. She comes to a blind man playing the same tune on a keyboard for money and gives her all of Nyx's money. Riley then throws the drugs from the bag into the garbage and continues on.

In Nairobi, Capheus and Jela have supper at a cafe. Capheus talks about how when he was younger, he wished that he was a zebra because they never went hungry. Jela warns him that he's never seen a tiger, and says that his father told him that with hard work, a person can become whoever they want.

Lito approaches Daniela and she assures him that she didn't mind the sex between the three of them the previous night. Hernando comes in and finally explains that they don't want a live-in beard. Lito pours himself a drink and says that the whole situation makes him uncomfortable, and Daniela admits that she cheated on her boyfriend, Joaquin Flores, and she needed somewhere to crash.

When Will returns to the precinct house, Stiles congratulates him on capturing Jonas. Will wants to talk to Jonas, but the agent says that Homeland Security has Jonas in lockdown and advises Will to go back to the hospital and get his head checked.

At the hospital in San Francisco, the surgical nurse visits Nomi and brings several orderlies along. She insists that Nomi take the pills for her surgery in 24 hours. Nomi refuses and the orderlies advance on her.

Lito and Daniela go out to eat, and Daniela says that it may take a while to clear things up between her and Joaquin. As for her boyfriend, Daniela says that he and Joaquin had words and she's not sure where her boyfriend ended up. Lito wonders what her family does, and Daniela vaguely says that they're in import and export. Daniela wonders how Lito picked her as his beard, and he admits that Hernando picked her headshot because he liked her eyes. Some paparazzi take photos of them together and Daniela whispers to Lito that it's the best part she's ever had.

The next morning, Sun is in her office when Jeong calls. She ignores her phone and opens a safe.

In Chicago, Will opens his safe at the precinct house and takes out his collection of clippings on Sara Patrell, a 10-year-old who disappeared without a trace.

Sun takes out a file with the company's financial figures and reads them, crying. She remembers her mother asking her as a child to take care of her brother for her sake.

As a child, Will wakes up when he hears Sara begging him for help. He wakes up and finds her sitting next to his bed, calling to him.

Sun's assistant comes in and tells her that Jeong is on the line and has threatened to go to the authorities if Sun doesn't take his call. Sun goes to see her father, but his receptionist says that he hasn't returned her calls and she doesn't know where he is. Angry, Sun slams her fist down and shatters the desk top, and then walks away.

Riley approaches a man, Shugs, leaving a pub. He introduces Riley to his girlfriend Bambie, and Riley says that she needs Shugs' help. He suggests that they start by having a drink.

Kala arrives for work as her supervisor holds a briefing on counterfeit drugs. Her co-worker wonders why she's there when her wedding is in two days, and they both glance over at Rajan. Rajan looks over and smiles, and sends a text reminding Kala that they're getting married.

Jela takes Capheus to a drug dealer, Mr. Fuck Off, to get painkillers for Shiro. Fuck Off isn't interested, and Jela "accidentally" drops Capheus' money and takes a call. When Jela claims that they have the wrong address, Fuck Off insists that he sells the cleanest drugs in Nairobi. The drug dealer jokingly says that it's cheaper to let Shiro die, and Jela holds Capheus back and then barter Fuck Off down to what Capheus has.

Riley, Shugs, and Bambie drink and talk about Jacks when Riley claims that her manager threw her out. Shugs figures that Riley deserves better.

Lito and the crew film another scene at the church. Afterward, the actor talks with the director about how he should know that his co-star's character is going to betray him. As they talk, Lito gets a vision of Riley going up to Shugs' apartment. She hesitates on the doorstep and finds herself on the set, with the director telling her that she has to go through the door. Lito reverts

back and the director introduces him to Joaquin, who says that he's a big fan of Lito's show and wants to take them to lunch.

Riley talks about how she's from Iceland, and how her father was a pianist who practiced at home. When she talks about how many Icelanders try to kill themselves in the spring, Bambie bluntly asks if that's when she tried. Shugs admits that he's tried more than once and figures the world is screwed up.

Sun's car is stuck in traffic and Jeong keeps trying to call her. She finally tosses the phone on the seat, tells the driver she'll walk, and goes ahead on foot.

In Mexico City, Lito and Joaquin have lunch and Joaquin talks about the proper technique to cut throats. He says that it's a "hobby" and demonstrates on Lito with a dinner knife. Joaquin then says that they both know why he's there, and asks if Daniela is happy with Lito. When Lito claims that she is, Joaquin tells him that he should have just stabbed him in the throat. He pays for his bill, telling Lito that sooner or later, they all have to pay.

After the orderlies strap her to the bed, Nomi breaks into tears.

Sun's trainer tapes her hands and says that he knew she'd be back.

Metzger and his surgical team have Nomi brought to the OR and prepare to operate on her brain. The fire alarm goes off and the surgical nurse confirms that someone set a fire in the visitor's room. Metzger puts Nomi under medical quarantine and has the nurse and a guard take her back to her room. As they go, a half-conscious Nomi remembers Amanita vowing to burn down the hospital to get her out.

Capheus pulls over in a bad distract of Nairobi to pick up more passengers. When Jela objects, Capheus reminds him that they need the money. He pulls over to pick up a woman, but members of the Superpower gang cut them off and shoot out a window. The gangers get Capheus and Jela off and order the passengers to hand over their money and valuables. The leader, Githu, finds the pills in Capheus' pants and pistol-whips the driver when he begs him to give the medicine back. The gangers then drive off, leaving Capheus crying in the street.

Will goes to the firing range.

Sun enters the MMA ring and removes her hood, and her opponent objects to fighting a woman. The referee says that there are no rules about gender, and warns that the fighter forfeits the match if he refuses to fight. He warns the opponent that the smart money is on Sun.

Capheus tells Jela that he's going to get the medicine back and tells the passengers to get off. He also tells Jela to get off, reminding him that he has a wife and kids. One older woman insists on going with Capheus to get her husband's ring back, and they drive off.

The two fighters meet in the ring and Sun casually avoids the first few blows. She then launches a vicious kick, knocking her opponent back.

Capheus catches up to the gangers' cars and rams the second car. They swerve off and pull into an open space, and Capheus rams them again.

Sun takes her opponent down but he bites her leg and they separate.

Capheus beats the two gangers in the car with a pipe, but the other gangers pull up.

Will picks up his gun at the firing range and finds himself standing in Nairobi. He picks up a discarded gun, aims, and fires at the approaching truck, shooting out the engine. However, the driver of the second car knocks him down and beats him until he goes down.

Sun looks down to see Capheus laying in the ring, bloody and bruised. He begs her for help. While Sun is distracted, her opponent renews his attack. She blocks the blow and beats her opponent down.

Capheus blocks the next blow and beats his opponent down. He then takes out the other gangers, using the same moves as Sun. Capheus then turns and stares at the gang leader in his truck. Githu vows to fuck him and then drives away. The older woman, who has seen the entire thing, smiles and says that Capheus is Van Damme.

The referee declares Sun the winner.

What's Going On?

Season 1
Episode Number: 4
Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Friday June 5, 2015
Writer: Andy Wachowski, Lana Wachowski, J. Michael Straczynski
Director: Tom Tykwer
Show Stars: Aml Ameen (Capheus), Doona Bae (Sun Bak), Jamie Clayton (Nomi Marks), Tena Desae (Kala Dandekar), Tuppence Middleton (Riley Blue), Max Riemelt (Wolfgang Bogdanow), Miguel Angel Silvestre (Lito Rodriguez), Brian J. Smith (Will Gorski), Freema Agyeman (Amanita), Daryl Hannah (Angel), Terrence Mann (Mr. Whispers)
Guest Stars: Kyong Young Lee (Kang-Dae Bak), Ki-chan Lee (Joong-Ki Bak), Hye Hwa Kim (Mi-Cha Bak), Purab Kohli (Rajan Rasal), Alfonso Herrera (Hernando), Erendira Ibarra (Daniela Velasquez), Max Mauff (Felix Bernner), Peter King Mwanja (Silas Kabaka), Paul Ogola (Jela), Adam Shapiro (Dr. Metzger), Georg Tryphon (Abraham), Kyle T. Heffner (Lt. Duncan), Jane Lee (Young Sun), Heon Tae Jeon (Yuen Tan-Wu), Steve Sang-Hyun Noh (Sun's Driver), Chichi Seii (Shiro), Margaret Akech (Older Woman), Abel Amunga (Driver Silas Kabaka), Kristjan Kristjansson (Gunnar), Bernhard Schultz (Anton Bogdanow), Lenius Jung (Young Wolfgang), Viola Meinecke (Teacher), Darshan Jariwala (Manendra Rasal), Huzane Mewawala (Daya Dandekar), Kaizad Kotwal (Wedding Planner #1), Rajesh Khera (Wedding Planner #2), Frank Dillane (Shugs), Nicôle Lecky (Bambie), Hanna Dworkin (Surgical Nurse), Sandra Fish (Janet), Antonio St. James (Orderly), Jeffrey A. Wilds (Orderly #2), Sothida Berry (Anesthesiologist), Don Lee (Bouncer #1), Yoon Heon Jung (Bouncer #2), Tom Osongo (Passenger #2), Harry Ebale (Roadblock Policeman), Harvey Friedman (Sommelier), Ellen Metzler (Karaoke Girl), Annina Nusko (Saleswoman), Chandarmohan Khanna (Guru Yash), Jose Antonio Garcia (Guard Greg), Khary Moyer (Security Officer), Deanna Reed (Hall Nurse)
Summary: Will contacts Jonas in a detention facility and learns what he must do next and how he can do it. Meanwhile, a Hindu priest tells Kala the truth about her husband-to-be, Sun meets with her father and brother, and Wolfgang sings karaoke with surprising results.



Wolfgang — Wolfgang and Felix are at the holocaust monument, waiting for the diamond merchant. Felix discusses the holocaust, the obedience of society, and revolutions. He says that this diamond score is the beginning of their revolution. The diamond merchant shows up and discusses his mother. They leave the monument to finish their deal.

At the library, the buyer inspects the diamonds. He recognizes them and suggests that they be re-cut, making them easy to sell but worth a fraction of their

value. Wolfgang leaves but Felix stops him. The buyer agrees to purchase a third of the diamonds, and Wolfgang tells him that he will buy half.

After the deal, Felix tells a story about the time he lost his virginity. He decides that they should celebrate their new riches by buying new shoes. At the shoe store, Wolfgang has a vision that he is wearing the worn-out socks of Capheus.

At a fancy restaurant, Felix orders the most expensive wine on the menu. He raises a glass to toast, but Wolfgang momentarily cannot raise his hands, because Nomi's restraints appear to be on them.

Wolfgang and Felix are later seen dancing in a night club.

Kala — Kala, Rajan and parents are meeting with wedding planners to discuss the ceremony. The planners say that in order to have a ceremony shorter than 6 hours, they must increase their contribution to the priest. Rajan insists on exchanging rings even though it is not a Hindu tradition.

Later, Kala arrives at a temple to pray. A holy man tells her that Rajan and Papa-gi are fighting to destroy their religion. The man says that they are enemies of Ganesha.

Sun — Sun is putting on makeup to cover her bruises from the fight. She has a flashback to her dying mother. Young Sun asks her mother why her father hates her and does not come to her matches. Sun's mother says that this is natural for fathers and sons to be close. Her mother requests that Sun take care of her brother and father.

At night, Sun meets with her father, Kang-Dae, in his office. She is upset. She says that the auditors know that there is an embezzler in the company, and someone is going to jail for it.

Sun pulls up to a sex club and demands to see her brother, Joong-ki, who is inside. She beats up the guards and searches each room. During her walk through the club, Will briefly trades places with her. Sun finds Joong-ki and demands that he comes with her.

Back at the office, Kang-Dae scolds Joong-ki for his actions. He says that the company will be ruined and that Joong-ki will be imprisoned. He suggests that Sun has a way out. Sun immediately knows what her father is suggesting — that she could take the blame for the embezzlement, which would save her brother and the company. Joong-ki begs her to do it.

Later, Sun is smoking and contemplating by herself. She has a flashback to her mother's funeral. Kang-Dae talks with her about the loss of her mother.

Capheus — Capheus tends to his wounds. Capheus' mother says that she is a bad person for forcing Capheus to take care of her, but Capheus insists that he needs her. Capheus returns to the Van Damn and finds a huge crowd waiting for him. Word of his fight has gotten around, and his bus is now called the safest bus in Nairobi. Old bus lady waves, her ring back on her finger.

A police checkpoint stops his bus en route. Armed policemen demand that "Van Damn" come with them into the woods. He is brought to a fancy SUV where he meets with Silas Cobaka. Silas thanks him for humiliating the Superpower gang. He offers to give Capheus a suitcase full of AIDS medicine to help his mother. In exchange, Capheus must simply deliver a knapsack to a specific location.

Lito — Lito, Dany and Hernando are eating breakfast. Lito recounts how Dany's ex-boyfriend came to the set and threatened him. Hernando makes the best ceviche that Dany has ever tasted, but it is not actually a ceviche.

Nomi — Dr Metzger shows new MRI scans to Nomi, showing that her brain abnormality has continued to grow. He says that her hallucinations are probably getting stronger. Nomi is angry, and Metzger responds by rescheduling the operation to the same day.

Will — Will is at a police station, meeting with an old friend of his father. Will accidentally speaks Korean. Will asks his friend to let him meet with Jonas as a favor. The friend apologizes; Jonas is being held in federal custody and will be transferred soon, so seeing him is impossible. Will is dejected, when Jonas visits. Jonas says that he is in solitary confinement. Jonas tells Will about visiting and the eye-contact connection.

Will enters his car and tries to force himself to visit. Jonas visits to give him more guidance. Jonas explains the difference between visiting and sharing. Jonas also says that Will has seven other members of his cluster, and that one of them, Nomi, needs his help. Jonas is then taken away by men in gas masks.

Will is still in his car outside the station. At the same time, Nomi is being moved to a gurney and drugged in preparation for surgery. She cries out for help, and Will hears her. Will concentrates and is able to see Nomi's location for an instant, before losing the connection.

Riley — A sad Riley receives a voice message from her father. He shares the news that he's been invited to play in a symphony. He says that he misses her and that she is welcome to come back home.

Ensemble / "The Singalong" — Wolfgang and Felix are at the night club. Felix insists that Wolfgang gets up and does karaoke. Wolfgang gets on stage and has a flashback to his father laughing at him. He yells "Fuck you!" and the crowd cheers. Wolfgang takes the mic and sings "What's Up?" by 4 Non Blonds.

Each of the sensates sings along from where they are. Riley is sitting at her favorite lookout spot smoking a vaporizer. She turns on her MP3 player to play the same song, and sings along. Capheus is driving his bus while singing. Will sings while working at his desk. Kala sings from a rooftop under a night sky. Lito sings while lying in bed. Nomi sings while lying drugged in her gurney. Sun sings while dancing in the shower.

Wolfgang and Kala see visions of each other. They sing to each other while simultaneously located at the German nightclub, the roof in Kala's dream, and Kala's bedroom. They move in, closer to one another.

The song ends as Kala's roommate opens the curtains, saying that Kala was singing and smiling at someone. Her roommate wonders if that someone was Rajan.

Will and Nomi — Will is sleeping on his couch, still singing to himself. He wakes up in Nomi's gurney with handcuffs on his wrists. He pulls out an I.V. needle with his mouth, and uses the needle to pick the lock on his handcuffs. A drugged Will / Nomi stumble out of the chair and down the hallway. Will's consciousness pops back to his body in Chicago and he sits in disbelief.

Nomi continues to make her way out of the hospital. Moments before being caught, Amanita shows up dressed as a nurse and escorts her outside. They run past the door guard and jump into a taxi, returning to the Castro district. She has one last singalong visit with Riley at Riley's lookout spot, before asking honestly, "What's going on?"

Art is Like Religion

Season 1
Episode Number: 5
Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Friday June 5, 2015
Writer: Andrew Wachowski, Lana Wachowski, J. Michael Straczynski
Director: James McTeigue
Show Stars: Aml Ameen (Capheus), Doona Bae (Sun Bak), Jamie Clayton (Nomi Marks), Tena Desae (Kala Dandekar), Tuppence Middleton (Riley Blue), Max Riemelt (Wolfgang Bogdanow), Miguel Angel Silvestre (Lito Rodriguez), Brian J. Smith (Will Gorski), Freema Agyeman (Amanita), Daryl Hannah (Angel), Terrence Mann (Mr. Whispers)
Guest Stars: Ari Brickman (Director), Larry Clarke (Police Captain), Sylvester Groth (Sergei), Alfonso Herrera (Hernando), Erendira Ibarra (Daniela Velasquez), Ness Bautista (Diego), Purab Kohli (Rajan Rasal), Max Mauff (Felix Bernner), Peter King Mwanja (Silas Kabaka), Natasha Rastogi (Priya Dandekar), Darshan Jariwala (Manendra Rasal), Huzane Mewawala (Daya Dandekar), Avantika Akerkar (Aunty Ina), Kaizad Kotwal (Wedding Planner #1), Rajesh Khera (Wedding Planner #2), Chichi Seii (Shiro), Gabriel Ouma (Young Capheus), Kay Nam Myung (Sun's Trainer), Rocio Garcia (Key Makeup Artist), Jeronimo Best (Assistant Director), Sandra Fish (Janet), Mahasin Munir (Lola), Mita Vashisht (Sahana Rasal), Darrell Gee (SUV Goon), Wamiti Hillary (Angry Man), Wolfgang Linder (Sergei's Bodyguard), Gerardo Alberran (Don Carlos), Sofia Garza (Don Carlos' Daughter), Alejandro Marquez (Henchman), Alex Henderson (Clete Tamark aka 4K), Celeste Cooper (Clete's Mother), Aron Lamar (Aron Lamar), Antwain Tz F. Jones (Gang Member #2), Brandon M. Blackburn (Gang Member #3), Dilani D'Lo Srijaerajah (Disney)
Summary: While Kala prepares for her marriage, Will and Diego try to track down the boy at the church. Meanwhile, Riley and Capheus meet just before thugs take Silas' backpack from the bus driver, and Sun contemplates her options.



Lito and Sun — Lito is getting makeup applied. Sun wakes up in pain. Lito complains that he feels bloated. Sun uses a tampon. Lito asks his assistant for advil. The two see each other in the mirror, in disbelief.

Lito is on set talking with the director. Lito thinks that his character can feel the sadness of the events, but the director tells him his character is full of fire. During the shoot, Lito begins to cry, because he is struck by the actress's beauty. His

director tells him to lighten up.

Later in traffic, Lito complains of his pain and sadness to Hernando on the phone. A driver flips him off and he yells at the driver, calling him a villain with a villain mustache.

Sun tells Lito to stop screaming. Lito notices that he is in a park in Korea, while Sun appears in his car in traffic. He tells Hernando that he is going crazy, and there is a crying Korean woman in his car. Sun says that she is not crying. Lito rear-ends the car in front of him.

Back on set, Lito continues to ask the director questions about the script. The director tells him to forget the script, and that he wants chaos.

Will — Will is chewed out by his boss for attempting to use favors to meet with Jonas. He apologizes.

Later, Will makes a call to Janet Marx asking about her daughter, Nomi. They talk about Nomi's criminal record. Janet begins ranting about "Michael's" poor decisions with crime and taking hormone therapy. Will and Nomi switch places so that Nomi is able to hear her mother. Will corrects Janet, saying that her name is Nomi.

Will's partner gets a lead on the witness they saw outside the museum. They head out.

Nomi — Amanita walks over to Nomi, sitting on the bench. She is still reacting to hearing her mother on the phone. Nomi is struggling with coming to terms with the impossible things that are happening to her. Amanita recounts their first kiss and tells her that impossibility is just a kiss away from reality.

Nomi then says that her coffee suddenly tastes like a sugary desert, reacting to the shahi tukda that Kala had just tasted. She wonders if Dr. Metzger was right about the hallucinations.

Two friends meet with Nomi and Amanita, and let them know that their apartment is still under heavy surveillance by cops and unmarked cars. Their friends say that it would be safe to use the back entrance (of their apartment).

Wolfgang — Wolfgang meets with his uncle at his home, who says that he has a problem. Wolfgang's uncle says that Steiner is furious that someone stole the diamonds before him. Uncle says that it is interesting that someone was able to crack an S&T safe, the same safe that defeated Wolfgang's father. Wolfgang says he is not as stupid as his father.

Later, Wolfgang and Felix are at a bar, laughing at Steiner. Wolfgang expresses some concern over Steiner, and Felix tells him not to worry.

Wolfgang and Kala — Wolfgang is pissing in the bar bathroom, when he and Kala are able to hear each other. Kala demands to know why he is in her house, and Wolfgang says that she must be drunk. They begin to recognize each other's voice. Felix comes in the bathroom and asks Wolfgang what language he was speaking.

Capheus and Riley — Capheus is carrying the backpack through a seedy area at night. Riley sits with a laptop. The two visit each other. Riley is amazed that she can feel the heat of Nairobi. Capheus drinks some of Riley's English tea. In Nairobi, a car of men pulls up and interrupts their visit.

Capheus — The men demand the bag from Capheus. He threatens them, and attempts to perform a jump kick, but fails. The men kick him as he's down, and leave with the backpack, laughing. Capheus calls out for help from the "spirit of Jean Claude Korean Lady" He then runs off.

Capheus finds the car. He grabs a large rock and smashes the back window, then snatches his backpack and runs. He is pursued down an alley. He stumbles on a warehouse guarded by men in suits. Silas is waiting for him, congratulating him for passing the test. He opens the backpack and reveals that it was only filled with two coconuts. He then gives Capheus the AIDS medicine, and says he will be in touch.

Kala — Kala's mother draws a henna tattoo on Kala. Kala asks her how she felt about her father before their wedding. Her mother says that theirs was an arranged marriage, and that Kala is the first in the family to marry for love. Kala is troubled.

Later, the family is gathered, and Kala's mother tells stories of her and Kala's father. Her father serves a dish of home-cooked shahi tukda.

Before the wedding, Kala is getting dressed. She says the outfit is heavy, and she hopes she does not collapse.

Sun — Sun trains with her teacher in a park. Her teacher says that he has never seen her so distracted and unfocused. He says that she must decide what she wants to do, and then come back to him.

Will and Lito — Lito, in character, walks across a museum filled with statues and men. One of the actors delivers the line, "Art is like religion." Will appears in his place. At a house in Chicago,

Will knocks on a door and Lito opens it. They look at each other, puzzled. Will asks Lito, "Do I know you?"

One of the actors says, "Kill him!" At the Chicago house, a woman yells "Cops!" Lito dives across the set, suspended by wires. He fires with pistols in both hands, shooting the actors with blanks. Everywhere around him, cement particles and blood squib splatters fill the air. Will chases the kid across backyards and over fences.

Will appears on set with a Mexican actor pointing an assault rifle at him. The actor whispers for Will to kick him. Will is puzzled. Lito takes his place, then dramatically kicks the assault rifle and continues his shooting rampage. Finally the director yells "Cut!" and congratulates Lito on a great take.

Will and his partner end their chase when they encounter a threatening gang. They head back.

Capheus and Sun — Capheus and Sun both walk across crowded streets. They meet each other face to face, while the crowds of Nairobi and Seoul walk past. They ask each other where they are, and puzzle at how they can communicate. Capheus realizes that he is talking to the spirit of Jean Claude. Capheus says that he knows Sun has a difficult decision. Sun declares that Capheus is a hallucination and Capheus abides. Sun asks Capheus to leave but he cannot. Sun says that she may be in trouble tomorrow. Capheus relates to her decision, since he must decide whether to keep himself safe or his mother. Sun wonders if she is the person who will let her family's business be destroyed, or sacrifice herself. Capheus says that he must keep his promise to his mother. Sun says she has made a similar promise.

Capheus tells the story of his mother, who protected him against several men who wanted revenge against his father.

Kala, Sun, Wolfgang, Will, Riley, Capheus, and Nomi — Kala's wedding commences, and she is carried in on an ornate chair. Rajan enters on a bike. In Seoul, Sun walks towards her teacher with a leash in hand. In a large Roman bathhouse, Wolfgang dives into a swimming pool, naked. He floats on his back, watching. Will and Riley meet each other at a bar. Capheus prepares a meal with his mother.

Kala's wedding ceremony commences. They exchange vows. Sun hands over her dog's leash to her teacher, and says goodbye. Nomi and Amanita return to their apartment to find it trashed.

Kala nears the end of her vows and says, "We shall be of one mind." Naked Wolfgang emerges from the pool. He looks up and sees Kala. Kala looks at him, then looks down at his enormous German penis. Wolfgang says, "What the fuck are you doing here? You're not in love with him." Kala and Wolfgang both faint.

Demons

Season 1

Episode Number: 6

Season Episode: 6

Originally aired: Friday June 5, 2015
Writer: J. Michael Straczynski, Andrew Wachowski, Lana Wachowski
Director: Lana Wachowski, Andrew Wachowski
Show Stars: Aml Ameen (Capheus), Doona Bae (Sun Bak), Jamie Clayton (Nomi Marks), Tena Desae (Kala Dandekar), Tuppence Middleton (Riley Blue), Max Riemelt (Wolfgang Bogdanow), Miguel Angel Silvestre (Lito Rodriguez), Brian J. Smith (Will Gorski), Freema Agyeman (Amanita), Daryl Hannah (Angel), Terrence Mann (Mr. Whispers)
Guest Stars: Joseph Mawle (Nyx), Purab Kohli (Rajan Rasal), Hye Hwa Kim (Mi-Cha Bak), Ki-chan Lee (Joong-Ki Bak), Kyong Young Lee (Kang-Dae Bak), Alfonso Herrera (Hernando), Erendira Ibarra (Daniela Velasquez), Ness Bautista (Diego), Frank Dillane (Shugs), Nicole Lecky (Bambie), Peter King Mwanja (Silas Kabaka), Paul Ogola (Jela), Natasha Rastogi (Priya Dandekar), Raul Mendez (Joaquin), Rosa Katanu (Amondi Kaboka), Irene Azuela (Cristina), Cedric Young (Friend #1), Danny Goldring (Friend #2), Howie Johnson (Miller), Wanja Gotz (Thug), Huzane Mewawala (Daya Dandekar), Avantika Akerkar (Aunty Ina), Shruti Bapna (Devi), Abel Amunga (Driver Silas Kabaka), TK Kitana (Hawker), Maximilene Ewalt (Grace), In Pyo Cha (Sun's Attorney), Yong Soo Park (District Judge), Jun Sung Kim (Prosecutor), Jae Hwa Kim (Correctional Officer), Young Ho Joo (Prison Doctor), La Parka Negra (Los Luchadore), Myzteriz (Los Luchadore), Chessman (Los Luchadore), Electroshock (Los Luchadore), Mascara Ano 2000 Jr. (Los Luchadore), El Elegido (Los Luchadore)
Summary: While the Sensates bond, Nomi takes a bold move to gain her freedom and Sun makes a choice she might someday regret.



Riley and Will — Riley sits in a pub drinking a beer. Will walks across a bar that is filled with fellow cops. They sit and share a beer together, simultaneously in both bars. They talk about each other's lives and their locations. Riley asks, "Are we going crazy?" Will asks for Riley's phone and dials his own phone number into it. Riley presses send, and it rings. Will brings his phone over to Diego and asks him to answer it. Diego says that a girl with a funny accent is on the line. They talk into the phone and hear a time-

delayed echo. Will says that they aren't going crazy. They talk about other visitors, and remember Jonas and Angelica. Riley says good night.

Riley arrives home to find Nyx with Chuggs and Bambi. Nyx has a large bandage over a wound on his face. Nyx tells the others to leave. Nyx demands that Riley tell him where the money and drugs are. Riley says that she gave them away, but Nyx doesn't believe her. Nyx's buddy forces Riley down on a table, and Nyx puts a plastic bag over her head, strangling her.

At the bar in Chicago, Will suddenly feels that he can't breathe. He finds himself on the table with a bag over his head. He fights back, simultaneously overpowering Nyx and his buddy, while

beating up the Chicago cops that attempt to help him. Riley runs out of the apartment and Will sits on the ground recovering, with a stunned crowd looking at him.

Days later, Diego tells Will that people are starting to talk about Will's behavior. Will asks Diego if he thinks that Will is crazy. Diego says yes, but that he likes crazy.

Sun — Sun does a slow march across the lobby. She glimpses a brief vision of Nomi. She approaches a podium in front of a large group of reporters, and claims full responsibility for the embezzlement. She is escorted away by police.

Later, Sun appears at a bail hearing. The prosecution argues that bail should be denied, because the large amount of stolen assets have not yet been accounted for. The judge agrees and denies her bail.

Nomi — Nomi and Amanita clean up the mess in their apartment. Nomi notices that many of her personal items were stolen. Nomi realizes that they won't stop harassing her, unless she stops them.

Nomi and Amanita arrive by taxi at the house of Amanita's mother, still in San Francisco.

Over breakfast, Amanita's mother suggests that, just like evolution thrives from diversity, Nomi benefits from connecting to people different from her. Nomi wonders if her condition will worsen and whether she will be able to control it.

Kala and Wolfgang — Kala wakes up to find her family hovering over, watching her. She says that she is fine. Once alone, she begins to get dressed and sees that naked Wolfgang is in her bed. Kala tells him that he ruined her wedding, but Wolfgang insists that she wanted him to be there. Wolfgang says he is attracted to her and that he can feel her attraction for him. Kala declares him to be a demon.

Kala comes downstairs to talk with Rajan. Kala says that Rajan probably hates her, but Rajan says that the ruined wedding was a good thing, because it will be a great story to tell their kids. He insists that they still get married.

Lito — Lito, Hernando and Dany are watching a Lucha Libre match. Hernando analyzes the artistic significance of the match, and says it is a reflection of the struggle in our minds. Lito sees a scary masked guy in the aisles, watching him.

Capheus — Capheus meets with Silas at a nice golf course. Silas tells Capheus that his daughter is the most important thing to him. Silas gives Capheus his real assignment: to escort his daughter to a medical center to receive treatment for leukemia. Silas' enemies will not expect that her daughter will be in a run-down bus.

Capheus returns to the Van Damn. He says that all passengers must leave because the van has been chartered for private use. His friend objects to doing business with Silas, but Capheus presses him to take his share of the money.

Capheus picks up Silas' daughter, who says that she has a secret identity. They drive to the medical center.

Lito and Sun — Sun is being processed as a prisoner. Her clothing is removed and she answers a series of personal questions. Lito is being interviewed by a T.V. reporter on the set of his movie. Lito and Sun switch places sporadically, and are confused by the other interviewer's questions. Sun's interviewer brings out a mirror on a long pole to look at her privates. Lito says that he will not let him do that. Lito's interviewer is confused by his answer, and Lito gracefully recovers and delivers an eloquent answer about love.

Nomi, Will, Lito and Wolfgang / "The Orgy" — Nomi and Amanita wake up in Amanita's childhood room. They begin to make love.

Will is at a gym, lifting weights with his partner Diego. Lito is on his patio, lifting weights with Hernando.

Lito performs a sexy dance for Hernando, as Dany watches. Naked Wolfgang relaxes in a hot tub. He sees a vision of naked Kala, and he relaxes and closes his eyes. Lito and Hernando begin to kiss and embrace. Will lifts weights and has visions of Lito embracing him. Dany secretly uses her phone to photograph Lito and Hernando, before beginning to finger herself.

There is a whole lot of sexytime going on. Naked Nomi is on top of naked Amanita. Nomi delivers the same line that Lito says to Hernando. Nomi makes out with Henando and Lito makes out with Amanita.

The sexytime increases into a bacchanalian orgy. Will continues doing sit-ups while making love to Nomi and Lito. Wolfgang sits eyes-closed in his hot tub while Will, Nomi and Lito make love to him. Will, Nomi and Lito also make love to Hernando and Amanita. It's very special. Finally they all climax. Lito calls it one of the best orgasms of his life. Wolfgang remains still in the tub, never having moved.

Capheus is sitting in his van watching a Van Damme movie, and finds himself with a confused boner.

Sun and Riley — Sun is sitting in prison. Riley is crying at her lookout spot. They visit each other and introduce themselves. Sun asks what Riley is smoking. Sun tries smoking some of her hash, and Riley exhales the smoke. Sun says she can taste it, but it's like a memory. Sun says that she may have made the biggest mistake of her life. Riley talks about her encounter with Nyx, and Sun observes that they are both in trouble for someone else's crime.

Riley tells Sun about the "hidden people" of Iceland. Riley says that she once went into a cave and heard one of them singing a song. She heard the voice several times in her life. Riley says that the voice told her she was hexed, and that if she stayed in Iceland, bad things would happen. Riley and Sun both blame themselves for their mother's death.

Sun — Sun has a flashback to a field where she sees her mother, who also briefly appears to be Angelica. Her mother talks to her and tells her to be careful. She says that "they" will hurt Sun if they find out what she is. Sun asks, "What am I?" Angelica takes her mother's place, and says, "The future."

W.W.N. Double D?

Season 1

Episode Number: 7

Season Episode: 7

Originally aired: Friday June 5, 2015
Writer: J. Michael Straczynski, Andrew Wachowski, Lana Wachowski
Director: James McTeigue
Show Stars: Aml Ameen (Capheus), Doona Bae (Sun Bak), Jamie Clayton (Nomi Marks), Tena Desae (Kala Dandekar), Tuppence Middleton (Riley Blue), Max Riemelt (Wolfgang Bogdanow), Miguel Angel Silvestre (Lito Rodriguez), Brian J. Smith (Will Gorski), Freema Agyeman (Amanita), Daryl Hannah (Angel), Terrence Mann (Mr. Whispers)
Guest Stars: Naveen Andrews (Jonas Maliki), Ness Bautista (Diego), Jeronimo Best (Assistant Director), Ari Brickman (Director), Larry Clarke (Police Captain), Thomas Dalby (F.B.I. Agent), Maximilienne Ewalt (Grace), Erendira Ibarra (Daniela Velasquez), Max Jenkins (Young Will), Kristján Kristjánsson (Gunnar), Tim Lajcik (Niles Bolger), Brian Sampson (S.F.P.D. Officer Clark), Adam Shapiro (Dr. Metzger), Ari Sigal (Barista), Michael T Stewart (Counselor), Yeo-jeong Yoon (Min-Jung)
Summary: Nomi makes a shocking discovery about her former doctor, while Will gets closer to the truth behind his visions and Kala's doubts grow stronger.



Sun — Sun arrives at prison. She is led to her room and introduced as prisoner 773. Her cellmates are immediately fond of her for nearly destroying her father and brother's company.

As Sun's cellmates drink tea and talk about their crimes. All of them tell their stories of fighting back against abusive or powerful men which landed them into jail.

Sun then shows up for sewing duty, and says that she does not know how to sew because her mother was not alive to teach her so. Soo-Jin volunteers to train her.

After sewing for a time, big mean prisoner (name tbd) comes up and exchanges her unfinished garments with Soo-Jin's finished work. Mean prisoner hands in the finished work and leaves to have outside privilege. Soo-Jin says that this happens every day.

Nomi — Nomi and Amanita are waiting on a San Francisco rooftop. Nomi says that they need to level the playing field. Nomi describes the time when, as a juvenile, she took the fall for Bug's crimes. Bug arrives, and momentarily forgets that "Mike" is now Nomi, but then remembers. Bug gets sleazy all over Nomi. They turn to business, and Bug brings out his hacking equipment. Amanita asks if the equipment is illegal, and Bug says that "legality is a moving target."

Back at the home of Amanita's mother, Nomi sets up her equipment. Amanita's mother talks about being a child of the 60s, and being open to the idea of unexplained phenomena. She tells a story of how she once lost Amanita at a park, and she was able to find Amanita by hearing her "vibration."

Nomi brings up the travel records for Dr. Metzger. She finds that he has recently traveled to London, Istanbul, Switzerland, Seoul and Iceland. From his insurance records, she sees that he

has performed the lobotomy operation three times in the Bay Area. Two of the patients died, and the third is Niles Bolger.

Nomi and Amanita arrive at a treatment center to see Niles Bolger. Nomi claims to be his niece. They find Niles, who is in a near-vegetative state with a large scar across his forehead. He is watching a zombie movie and is unresponsive when Nomi greets him. Nomi runs out of the building, frightened because she almost had the same fate.

Later, Nomi and Amanita are incognito at the Atlas Cafe, where Metzger routinely stops for coffee. Metzger appears. Nomi clones his phone and starts downloading personal information. Metzger receives a call. The call is short, and the only thing Metzger says is a confused, "What?" He leaves and Amanita notices that he looked scared. Nomi looks at the cloned phone and sees that the call came from "Dr Matheson". She calls the number. Whispers answers and says, "I thought we were clear." Then, Whispers realizes that Nomi is the caller and says, "I'm looking forward to meeting you." Nomi says that Metzger is booked on a plane to Chicago that night, and they make a plan to break into his apartment.

At Metzger's apartment, they break down the door and begin snooping. Nomi finds little personal information on Metzger's computer. Amanita finds a picture of Metzger with Cheney and says that he must be evil. Nomi begins copying the hard drive.

They hear Metzger come in the door. He finds them, and suggests that Nomi returns to the hospital for her treatment. Amanita threatens him with a mallet and forces him to drop his phone. Nomi says that they found Niles. Metzger says that he already knows, and he's guessing it the reason why his trip to Chicago was cancelled. Nomi says that she talked to a "Dr Matheson," and Metzger becomes very worried, saying, "You've killed us all."

Jonas visits and tells Nomi that she needs to escape, because Whispers is coming. Metzger recognizes the name Jonas. Jonas tells her that "he's here". Niles Bolger walks in, wearing a suit and brandishing a gun. Amanita sprays Niles with mace and causes him to drop his gun. Metzger and Niles wrestle, Metzger pelts him with vases, and Niles throws him across the room. Nomi grabs the USB drive and the girls run into the hallway, and Metzger follows. A resident gets in the way and is shot by Niles. The girls run into a stairwell and Metzger runs down a different hallway. Niles chooses to follow Metzger. Metzger begs for his life, referring to Niles as "Milton". Nomi and Amanita watch. Niles shoots Metzger in the head and turns the gun on himself. In the mirror, Nomi sees that Whispers appears to be controlling the body of Niles. Niles / Whispers shoots himself in the head.

Lito — Lito, Dany and Hernando are eating dinner at a nice restaurant. Lito is extremely nervous about being in public with Hernando. Dany suggests that Hernando pretend to be Lito's bodyguard. A group of girls shows up to take a picture with Lito, and Hernando glowers at them. A group of photographers gets close and Hernando scares them off. Lito and Dany are both impressed with Hernando. Lito and Hernando secretly hold hands and wink.

Back at the apartment lobby, Lito and Hernando embrace. A resident nearly sees them.

Laughing, the three return to their apartment. Joaquin is waiting for them, drunk, wearing a Lucha Libre mask. He says that he is the bad guy, but then takes off the mask, and says he is the sad guy. Lito asks him to leave. Joaquin begs to know why Dany left him for Lito. Joaquin then asks to see Lito make love to Dany, to learn from him. Dany moves to call the police and Joaquin tries to stop her. Hernando grabs Joaquin and throws him out. Relieved, Lito says he is "feeling very Whitney Houston" towards Hernando. (a reference to the movie *The Bodyguard*)

The next morning, Lito is singing the song from *The Bodyguard* and is about to make love to Hernando. Lito receives a text message send by Joaquin from Dany's phone. They realize that Joaquin has stolen Dany's phone and now possesses pictures of Lito and Hernando having sex. Lito is concerned that Joaquin could ruin his career. Dany takes the blame and says that she will fix it.

Riley and Capheus —

Riley is on an airplane flying to Iceland. Capheus arrives and is amazed to look out the window and see that they are above the clouds. He tells her that she is very lucky, and she says that she is just privileged. Capheus says she is lucky because she can still see her father. Riley wonders if something terrible will happen when she goes back.

Riley — Riley arrives at the airport. Her father is waiting for her, playing Baba O'Riley on a ukelele.

At their home, Riley comes down the stairs to find her father playing piano. Riley says that she had the best sleep she's had in a long time.

Over pancakes, Riley's father tells her he is proud of her DJ work. He leaves for rehearsal and says that Sven is next door and available to give her a ride. Riley has a vision of Yrsa telling her that she should not have come back.

Will — Will and Diego walk the streets with the gang kid, on their way to meet someone. Diego and Will recognize the man that they are meeting with: Ludacris Lincoln. Diego mentions that Will was once involved with Lincoln's ex. Ludacris is initially angry at Will but he agrees to make a deal. Ludacris requests that his gang be left alone in exchange for the information, and Will agrees.

Ludacris brings out the lookout kid, who hands them his phone. The phone has pictures of the church exterior, showing men in gas masks carrying a body bag into a white van. The photos include the van's license plate number, and Diego says he will trace it. Will also recognizes Mr Whispers in the photographs.

At the van rental company, Will and Diego find the white van. Will has a brief vision of Angelica's corpse in the back of the van.

Kala and Wolfgang — Kala talks to a statue of Ganesha, asking him why he has sent her visions. She tells him of visions of a woman committing suicide, a woman in prison, and a man with a very large "trunk". She asks Ganesha for understanding. Wolfgang appears and says that the gods do not care about them.

Kala and Wolfgang are outside a cafe in Berlin, where it's raining heavily. In Bombay, Kala moves to a rooftop and they continue their conversation there. They talk about religion, and how Kala asked Ganesha to stop their wedding. Wolfgang asks if that means that she considers their connection a miracle. Kala says that "miraculous" is an appropriate description.

Kala talks about growing up with her father's restaurant, and that she loves it because she hates to be alone. She has a childhood flashback to a Holi parade. She is with her mother, walking through streets packed with revelers. She loses her mother's hand in the crowd. A young boy takes her hand, and leads her to a giant parade float of Ganesha. They crawl inside and climb up to the top. They look out at the view, and Kala's eyes are dazzled by the sight of the entire festival. Adult Kala says that the moment made her a believer.

Wolfgang asks her how she can believe in a god if she is also a scientist. Kala points out that there are many scientific phenomena that defy explanation, such as quantum physics or gravity. Kala talks about the mysterious attraction known as gravity, and that without it none of this would exist. Gravity pulls them together to a kiss.

Felix arrives at the cafe and interrupts the kiss, asking Wolfgang where he is. Felix has received news from Abraham that he is willing to purchase the rest of the diamonds. Felix is excited, and asks Wolfgang why he looks down. Wolfgang says he wants to get out of Berlin and take a trip to India.

Capheus — Capheus waits in his van as Silas' daughter receives medical treatment. He has a flashback to childhood. His tribe's leaders are arguing that the boy must leave, because of his father's blood. Capheus' mother tells them to go to hell, and she takes Capheus and leaves the tribe.

Later, Capheus is at Silas' headquarters celebrating the birthday of Silas' daughter. Silas says that he will do anything for his daughter. He takes Capheus downstairs, where he has a man held prisoner. Silas says that the man once worked for him, but betrayed him. Silas puts the man's arms on a table and chops off his hands with a machete. The handless man expresses displeasure at this. Silas says, "he understood the risks."

Wolfgang — Back at the shop, Felix is very worried. Abraham didn't show for their appointment and his shop was unexpectedly closed. A girl appears at the door and asks for help. Felix reluctantly moves to the door. The girl backs away, revealing a black van with Steiner inside. Steiner unloads a shotgun blast into Felix's chest. Felix is knocked back and lands in a crash of broken glass. Wolfgang and Steiner make eye contact before Steiner's van pulls away.

We Will All Be Judged By the Courage of Our Hearts

Season 1
Episode Number: 8
Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Friday June 5, 2015
Writer: Andy Wachowski, Lana Wachowski, J. Michael Straczynski
Director: Dan Glass
Show Stars: Aml Ameen (Capheus), Doona Bae (Sun Bak), Jamie Clayton (Nomi Marks), Tena Desae (Kala Dandekar), Tuppence Middleton (Riley Blue), Max Riemelt (Wolfgang Bogdanow), Miguel Angel Silvestre (Lito Rodriguez), Brian J. Smith (Will Gorski), Freema Agyeman (Amanita), Daryl Hannah (Angel), Terrence Mann (Mr. Whispers)
Guest Stars: Anupam Kher (Sanyam Dandekar), Ness Bautista (Diego), Sandra Fish (Janet), Sofia Garza (Don Carlos' Daughter), Tina Gilton (Mural Photographer), Trey Martin Henry (Actor), Alfonso Herrera (Hernando), Erendira Ibarra (Daniela Velasquez), Lenius Jung (Young Wolfgang), Jina Kim (Prison Guard), Chiron Elias Kruse (Young Felix), Tim Lajcik (Niles Bolger), Matthew Savas (Locker Room Bully), Sammy Scheuritzel (Young Tough), Adam Shapiro (Dr. Metzger), Sara Sohn (Soo-jin), Emil von Schönfels (Young Tough), Hans Dieter Wolff (Riverwalk celebrant), Yeo-jeong Yoon (Min-Jung), Jack Cullinan (Pool Patron / Bully)
Summary: Sun fights to adjust to her new life as Capheus tries to change his. Will and Nomi dig up disturbing information that could change everything.



Nomi — Nomi and Amantia are watching the sunrise of San Francisco. Nomi wonders how the sky can still look so beautiful after the events of the previous night.

Kala and Wolfgang — Kala is watching a movie with her family. The crowd is roaring with laughter, but she is holding back tears. In the movie, a guy in an Elvis outfit is dancing while holding two pistols. Kala cries.

At a hospital in Berlin, Wolfgang sits over an unconscious Felix.

Kala's mother asks if she is alright,

and Kala leaves for the bathroom. She washes her face and Wolfgang is there. Kala finds herself standing over Felix, and asks what happened to him. Wolfgang says it was his fault, because he was trying to change the past.

Wolfgang has a flashback to when he and Felix met, in school detention. Felix asks him his name, and what he's in detention for. Wolfgang says, "fighting." Later the two are seen watching Conan the Barbarian.

Wolfgang says he was hated as a kid, because he was from East Germany, and his family moved to West Germany after the opening of the Berlin wall. He has a flashback to being attacked by a group of kids. Felix helps fight off the attackers, and quotes Conan.

Wolfgang then has a flashback to his cruel father, who explains that life is just five things: eating, drinking, shitting, fucking, and fighting for more. His father hits him and says, "crying is for bitches" Felix smashes a bottle over his father's head, they quote Conan again, and run.

Kala says that Felix would do anything for Wolfgang. Wolfgang says that they are brothers, and not by blood but by something stronger: choice.

Lito — Lito is sleeping in his bed. He receives a call from Dany, who says that she got her phone back and that everything is fixed. She is whispering and does not say whether she is coming back. Hernando is concerned.

Later, Lito and Hernando are at a public meeting spot, trying to guess what Joaquin wants from them. A car pulls up and Dany gets out, wearing sunglasses to hide a black eye. She says that she agreed to marry Joaquin if he leaves Lito alone. Hernando says that she cannot go back to him. Dany says that she will be fine, and she gets back in the car. Lito does not object.

Lito is seen later on the shoot of a movie. He is in a graveyard walking to a funeral. Several armed men close in on him. Lito reaches his woman. He delivers the line, "We will all be judged by the courage of her hearts", and kisses her. The men all draw their weapons at Lito's head. The director yells "cut". Lito asks for another take, but the director says that his take was beautiful. Hernando is at the set, and Lito walks over to talk.

Hernando is upset. He tells Lito that he cannot be with a man that allows Dany to be with Joaquin for the sake of his career. Hernando echoes the line, "We will all be judged by the courage of her hearts." They break up. Lito is distraught.

Capheus — Capheus shows up at Jala's house with an offer of beer. Jala and his wife are arguing. Jala says that she hates him being home so much, and he doesn't like it either. Capheus tells him it's time to go back to work. Capheus will tell Silas that he won't work for him any more. Jala tells his wife that he's leaving for work, and she cheers.

The next day, Capheus is at home, his mother happily cooking. Capheus says that he won't be able to bring home more AIDS medicine for her, because he is no longer working for Silas. Just then, members of the Superpower gang come in with a gun. The boss tells of how Silas had his sister killed by cutting her throat with wire. Capheus asks what they want, and the boss answers, "what the fuck do you think we want?"

Capheus and his mother discuss what they should do. They know that the Superpower gang wants Capheus to hand over Silas' daughter.

Sun — Sun asks Soo-Jin about Lina's bullying. Lina begins walking over to once again take a load of finished work. Sun trips Lina, and the guard yells at Lina to return to her seat and finish her work. Lina glowers at Sun, who looks back defiantly. Sun says that she has second-mover advantage.

Sun finishes her work and comes outside. The inmates are painting on the walls. Soo-Jin is painting her three sisters. Soo-Jin asks Sun if she misses her family, and she says she only misses her dog. Soo-Jin invites Sun to paint her dog.

Later, Sun has finished a painting of her mother. Lina comes and pours a bucket of red paint over it. Lina and her cronies move in on Sun. They exchange insults. Lina takes a few swings and Sun easily dodges. Sun puts her in an arm-lock and says, "I don't want to hurt you." Lina's cronies attack and Sun dispatches them one by one. Lina takes out a shank and attacks, managing to slash Sun across the abdomen. Sun outmaneuvers her and pins her down with a knee on her head. The guards arrive and pull them both away.

Sun sits in solitary confinement. A prisoner brings her a meal, and says that they know what Sun did for Lina. Sun unwraps the utensils to find a hidden present of a paintbrush.

Will and Riley — Will is drinking coffee in his apartment. On his way out the door, he sees Riley. Riley says she's okay, and that she's back home in Iceland. She shows him around her house and talks about her family. Riley's dad brings her coffee, prepared the same way that Will takes his. Will asks why Riley stayed away so long, and Riley says that a lot of painful things happened there.

Riley takes a tour around Will's apartment. Will says that it's small, but Riley says she likes it. A subway train passes by Will's apartment, causing a huge noise. Riley is surprised but Will says that he's used to it. The two slowly touch hands and move closer. They kiss. Diego enters Will's apartment to see him apparently kissing the air.

Kala — Kala and her family are meeting again with the wedding planners. The planners say that the horoscope is even better for their new wedding date.

Later, Kala is leaving her temple, where she runs in to Papa-ji. Papa-ji says he has reconsiders things. He mentions his scorn for her religion and Ganesha. He tells Kala that she will tell Rajan that they cannot get married. He regrets giving his blessing, and says that it was fortunate

that the wedding was ruined. Before they can finish their conversation, a gang of masked men surround them. They run past, each of them delivering a knife stab to Papa-ji's chest. Papa-ji falls unconscious down the stairs, and Kala screams.

Riley — Riley walks to Sven's house. The two have drinks together. Sven recounts how Riley was born in that same room. Riley asks Sven if he can drive her around, and he happily agrees.

Will and Nomi — Will is at the police station with Diego, looking at a computer screen. Will shares the research that he's done on Nomi and Niles Bolger, which Will obtained by using his father's old codes. He brings up the federal BOLO for Nomi. He shows footage of a FedEx deliveryman putting a package next to a vegetative Niles Bolger. Will skips the footage to the same night, showing Niles wake up and put on the suit that was in the package. Will points out the incredible coincidence that a previously-vegetative man was able to leave his bed and shoot the doctor who performed the surgery. Will connects the events to the funding company: BPO.

Nomi, on her laptop, is also researching BPO. She finds that BPO is well funded, with money coming from DARPA, World Science Organization, and W.H.O. Will visits at Nomi's apartment and asks how she was able to find that information. Nomi recognizes him from his help in the hospital rescue. Will and Nomi continue their conversation in two locations. Amanita and Diego both perceive that they are talking to thin air. Amanita is awed, Diego is skeptical.

They remember the shooting of Dr. Metzger and theorize that they must be getting close to something. During the conversation, Will and Nomi learn some of the rules of visiting, and how they are able to occasionally read each other's memories.

Nomi and Amanita bring up Dr. Metzger, finding that he is paid very well to travel the world performing operations. They learn that he was recruited by BPO while at the University of Chicago, and find a picture of him with Mr. Whispers.

The doorbell rings Amanita's mother opens it. Mr. Whispers is there, introducing himself as Dr. William Friedman. Will and Nomi recognize the voice. Will tells Nomi that she must not look at his eyes, and she needs to escape. Whispers forces his way in. Amanita stays to stall, and Nomi runs, climbing over the patio railing. Amanita pretends to have a bloody tampon in order to stall the men. Nomi climbs down to the pavement and is surrounded by armed policemen. Will uses his computer to find that they are federal agents.

Nomi, Will, Sun and Capheus — Nomi calls out for help, and Sun arrives, telling her to stay calm. Nomi asks Sun if she's real, and Sun says she was in Seoul, sleeping. The police tell Nomi to get on her knees. Will reads the situation and dictates exactly how the police will proceed. An instant before handcuffs go on Nomi's wrists, Will yells "now!" Sun springs in to action and disables the policemen with a few well-placed punches, as Will disarms one, and Nomi delivers a good kick. Will tells Nomi to throw the gun and take the bike.

In Chicago, Will has been interrupted from his research, and goes to his chief's office to be reprimanded.

Nomi rides the bike, speeding dangerously down the steep streets of the Castro, with police cars in pursuit. At one point, she avoids the police by biking over a narrow pedestrian bridge leading to Dolores Park. She weaves between cars, finally stopping at a gas station on Market Street, where she hijacks a SmartCar. She says, "I don't know how to drive", and finds herself in the passenger seat with Capheus at the wheel.

Capheus navigates the small car on a high-speed chase. At one point, police cars block the road ahead. He remembers a movie where Jean Claude attacked when everyone thought he was going to run. He rams the SmartCar into the front of a police car, causing the SmartCar to do a flip and land on its wheels. They drive off.

Back in Chicago, Will is suspended without pay for his activities. He drops his badge and leaves.

Death Doesn't Let You Say Goodbye

Season 1
Episode Number: 9
Season Episode: 9

Originally aired: Friday June 5, 2015
Writer: Andy Wachowski, Lana Wachowski, J. Michael Straczynski
Director: Andy Wachowski, Lana Wachowski
Show Stars: Aml Ameen (Capheus), Doona Bae (Sun Bak), Jamie Clayton (Nomi Marks), Tena Desae (Kala Dandekar), Tuppence Middleton (Riley Blue), Max Riemelt (Wolfgang Bogdanow), Miguel Angel Silvestre (Lito Rodriguez), Brian J. Smith (Will Gorski), Freema Agyeman (Amanita), Daryl Hannah (Angel), Terrence Mann (Mr. Whispers)
Guest Stars: Anupam Kher (Sanyam Dandekar), Naveen Andrews (Jonas Maliki), John Babbo (Young Nomi), Alfonso Herrera (Hernando), Erendira Ibarra (Daniela Velasquez), Max Jenkins (Young Will), Purab Kohli (Rajan Rasal), Kyeong-yeong Lee (Sun's Father), Adam Shapiro (Dr. Metzger), Michael X. Sommers (Bug), Lucas Jade Zumann (Punk), Lilja Pórisdóttir (Yrsa)
Summary: Riley learns about her new life and its dangers, Kala deals with the aftermath of the attack on Rajan's father, and Lito's world spins out of control.



Riley and Will — Riley walks along the Icelandic coast, singing her childhood song, retracing the steps that she once took as a child. She enters a cave. She finds Yrsa there, singing the same song. Riley realizes, "You're not one of the hidden people, are you?" Riley visits Yrsa at her apartment and realizes that Yrsa is a fellow sensate. Yrsa serves coffee and they talk.

Will has a childhood flashback. In the flashback he is spying on Whispers, who is operating on a child. Whispers leaves the room and Will inspects the body, and sees that it is Sara Patrell. Sara tells him not to look at Whispers, saying, "That's how he got me." Whispers returns and chases child Will, who narrowly escapes.

In the present, Will suddenly awakes from the dream. He gets a beer from the fridge, and suddenly sees Jonas, visiting. Jonas is visibly shaken and is wearing a hospital mock. Will visits Jonas' location, a high-technology medical lab. Jonas is strapped to a chair and has electrodes connected to his forehead. Jonas says, "I've been unconscious so long that I could be anywhere." Will apologizes for getting Jonas into the situation.

Yrsa explains why she lied to Riley. Yrsa talks about the BPO, which runs a DNA census in order to hunt down potential sensates. Yrsa worked inside the BPO and tried to protect as many potential sensates from them as she could. Riley was one of those sensates. Riley was brought to a BPO lab by her mother, who wanted to know if Riley had the same genetic disease that her mother did. Yrsa saved Riley and told her she was "hexed", so that she would leave Iceland. In the present, Riley is angry that Yrsa made Riley blame herself for the death of her mother, as well as the accident in the mountains. Yrsa points out that she was one that called the rescue authorities when Riley was stranded in the mountains.

They finish talking and Yrsa says that she will need to go on the run. Yrsa takes a pistol out of an old box and packs it in her bag. Yrsa says that Riley may be captured, and if so, BPO will

be able to trace the connection back to Yrsa. She says that all it would take is one slip for Riley to end up in a hospital, and then be arrested. Yrsa says that BPO has techniques for tracing the psycellium connection, so that once they have one sensate, they can find the connected sensates.

Will appears, saying that he knows all about BPO. Will, Riley, Jonas and Yrsa have a four-way conversation, although Jonas cannot see Riley and Yrsa, and Yrsa cannot see Jonas and Will. Both Jonas and Yrsa observe how Will and Riley have strong feelings for each other. Jonas remembers how he loved Angelica at first sight, and that Angelica believes "a sensate experiences love in its purest form." Yrsa says that love in a cluster is pathological and narcissistic. Yrsa tells Riley to ask Will his birthday, and they discover that Will and Riley have the same birthday, August 8th. Jonas says that all members of a cluster are born at the same moment.

Riley mentions Jonas and Yrsa becomes immediately frightened on hearing the name. Yrsa interrupts the connection between Will and Riley. Jonas tells Will that he needs to get Riley out of Iceland, because BPO operates a genetic research facility there.

Yrsa tells Riley that she needs to avoid Jonas. Yrsa says that Jonas and Angelica once worked for BPO and Whispers, where they would birth clusters just so that the new sensates could be hunted down. Yrsa says that she is in danger because Will is connected to Jonas.

Lito and Nomi — Lito is at a bar, depressed and drinking martinis. The bartender eyes him. The bartender recognizes him from a movie where he had an evil twin. He talks about having a secret self. He propositions Lito to go into the back room with him. Lito angrily rejects, saying that he's not a faggot.

Lito visits a museum, looking at Hernando's favorite piece of artwork. He has flashbacks to Hernando talking. Hernando says, "Love is like art."

Nomi is back in her apartment, cleaning the mess. Nomi visits Lito at the museum. She talks about how she was almost killed. Lito tells Nomi about the Diego de Riviera museum. Lito talks about his breakup with Hernando. Lito says that he is a coward.

Lito recounts how he used to listen to Hernando talk about art for hours. He has a flashback to their first kiss in the museum bathroom, where Lito also performed fellatio on him.

Nomi relates to the power of a kiss. She says there's a difference between what we work for, and what we live for. Nomi tells the story of her father forcing her to join the swim club when she was eight. She wasn't comfortable with her body, and showered with her clothes on. One day the other boys ganged up on her, and held her in front of burning hot shower water, giving her permanent scars. Lito reacts angrily to the flashback. She says that the moment made her "the woman that she is," when she decided that she didn't want to be one of the boys.

Wolfgang — Wolfgang sits over Felix in the hospital. Wolfgang's uncle comes in, and talks about Wolfgang's father. His uncle says that when Wolfgang's father was killed, he only wanted revenge. He tells Wolfgang that he must realize that his theft was a mistake, and can go no further.

Kala — Kala and her family are at the police office. Kala is giving her statement on Papa-gi's attack. They ask what Kala and Papa-gi were talking about during the attack, and she does not fully answer.

Kala visits with Papa-gi and Rajan's mother at the hospital. Rajan's mother says that Papa-gi does not normally let her pray, and she asks Kala to pray with her.

Sun — In prison, Sun's father visits her. He has not slept since the arrest. He says that his wealth is meaningless without his daughter, and he plans to tell the truth.

Riley and Capheus — Sven and Riley pull up to a graveyard by the sea. Riley visits the graves of Magnus and Luna, her deceased husband and child. She apologizes to the graves for not seeing them sooner. She has a flashback of Magnus riding a horse indoors, to pick up Riley from school. In the flashback, Riley has straight brown hair. At the grave, Riley says "that me is here with you."

In Nairobi, Capheus enters his bus, and sees Riley in the back seat. Capheus says that he has been wishing that this day would never come. At the Iceland graves, Riley says that she never went to the funeral. Capheus asked if she said goodbye, and she answers, "death doesn't let you say goodbye".

Capheus tells the story of his sister. Capheus' mother and him are walking around the jungle with the newborn sister. He says that they didn't have any food. They hand over the baby to a

local children's home. He says it was the hardest thing he's ever done. Capheus says that life and death are mixed, and that some endings are beginnings.

Nomi — At her apartment, Nomi hears someone opening the door. Nomi grabs a knife but sees that it is just Amanita. She cries and they hug. They relax in bed and wear cookies as if they are rings. Amanita asks if they are safe in the apartment, and Nomi says that she used Will's badge number to file a police report saying that Nomi was seen on a flight to Australia.

Lito — Lito is back in his apartment, moping. It is near sunset. He eats icecream and stands by the patio ledge. He repeatedly calls Hernando's phone but only reaches his voicemail. He gets drunk on blended drinks. This continues until nighttime, with Lito getting more distraught and desperate. He moves from depression into acceptance, saying that he let Hernando down, and he let Dany down. Lito tells Hernando's voicemail that he has many voices in his head, but Hernando's is the only one he can't live without. The call ends as Hernando's mailbox is full.

Lito places a gun in his mouth and pulls the trigger. A small flame appears, as it's only a lighter made to look like a gun. He says that everything in his life is a fake, and all that he knows how to do is lie.

What Is Human?

Season 1

Episode Number: 10

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired: Friday June 5, 2015
Writer: Andy Wachowski, Lana Wachowski, J. Michael Straczynski
Director: Andy Wachowski, Lana Wachowski
Show Stars: Aml Ameen (Capheus), Doona Bae (Sun Bak), Jamie Clayton (Nomi Marks), Tena Desae (Kala Dandekar), Tuppence Middleton (Riley Blue), Max Riemelt (Wolfgang Bogdanow), Miguel Angel Silvestre (Lito Rodriguez), Brian J. Smith (Will Gorski), Freema Agyeman (Amanita), Daryl Hannah (Angel), Terrence Mann (Mr. Whispers)
Guest Stars: Anupam Kher (Sanyam Dandekar), Naveen Andrews (Jonas Maliki), Davið Charles Friðbertsson (Audience Member), Alfonso Herrera (Hernando), Jaiden Hidalgo (Actor), Alicia Hilton (Nurse), Thora Karitas (Woman in Porche), Senta Dorothea Kirschner (Maid), Kaizaad Kotwal (Wedding Planner 1), Mino Mackic (Drunk at Bar), Joe Toedtling (Goon #1), Steven Wiig (Wedding Photographer), Siong Loong Choong (Pedestrian)
Summary: Will learns more about his origins and the threat to his future while Wolfgang's actions catch up with him, even as his bond with Kala strengthens.



Wolfgang, Will, and ensemble — Wolfgang walks through the holocaust museum, struggling with a decision. He catches fleeting glimpses of all his fellow sensates, walking through the stone aisles. He catches a glimpse of Kala. He stands in front of a slab with writing.

Will reads the German writing. "Is the holocaust an aberration, or a reflection of who we really are?" Wolfgang asks Will why it's so loud where he is, and Will says that it's independence day. Wolfgang asks, "What is best in life, huh?" (refer-

ring to a quote he shares with Felix). Will doesn't understand and Wolfgang walks away saying, "You wouldn't"

Will — Will is walking in a park. He sees Jonas' face appear on a digital billboard. They talk. Jonas is still held prisoner in a lab. He suggests that Will find a safe place to talk.

In a museum, Will and Jonas talk about having multiple allegiances. Will asks if sensates are human. Jonas asks, "What is human?" and says that sensates are more human because of their increased empathy.

Jonas says that he was once in Will's place, where the father of his cluster was telling "bullshit" about psycillium, and what it meant to be sensate. Jonas says that sensates are biologically extremely similar to humans.

Jonas points out that a flock of birds or a mushroom in a forest can communicate by groups. He says that sensates were probably around during the time of early humans.

Jonas says that Whispers will try to use him to get to Will and the rest of his cluster. Will realizes that the reason Angelica committed suicide was to protect the cluster.

Jonas explains that, since humans are emotionally disconnected from each other, it has made their species the most successful killers ever.

Sun — Sun is in prison, being visited by her lawyer. He delivers paperwork from his father, who will give testimony that will lead to Sun's freedom. He hands the pen for Sun to sign. Sun asks what will happen to her brother Joong-ki. The lawyer says that the court will probably make an example of him. As sun holds the pen, she returns to wandering the holocaust museum with Wolfgang.

Sun says, "I want to believe that the past is done with us, the moment we're done with it." She signs the document.

Wolfgang — Wolfgang is sitting over Felix. Steiner enters with his cronies. Wolfgang stands in anger. Steiner says that he has close friends in the hospital, and suggests that something could easily go wrong for Felix. Wolfgang tells him that he'll get his diamonds back, and he'll give Wolfgang and Felix a pass. Steiner agrees.

Wolfgang returns home, takes a gun and ice cubes out of the refrigerator. He microwaves the ice and strains the water, revealing the diamonds.

Wolfgang pulls up to the meeting spot in his B.M.W., taking the bag of diamonds. He exits the car. There are two cars full of Steiner and his men. They search Wolfgang for weapons and find none. Steiner says to search him again, and they find the bag of diamonds. Steiner asks him how he opened the safe, and Wolfgang says he cracked it. Steiner punches him in the gut, and kicks him several times. Steiner says that he doesn't believe him. Wolfgang crawls slowly to his car. Steiner points a gun at his head, and asks, "do you think I'm stupid?" Steiner prepares to pull the trigger. Wolfgang stops crawling, and eyes a gun stashed under his car, out of reach.

Lito, lying in his bathtub, becomes aware of the situation.

Wolfgang and Lito — Wolfgang and Lito analyze Wolfgang's body from a distance. Lito is impressed that Wolfgang predicted the situation so well. Wolfgang says, "All I needed was a little space." Lito tells him to keep talking, and Wolfgang says that he cannot. Lito says, "May I?"

Lito takes Wolfgang's body. He tells Steiner a story of how Felix got the combination by sucking the cock of the Indian. Steiner loves it. He walks back to his cronies and they laugh together. Wolfgang takes the opportunity to grab the gun, taking out a few of Steiner's men before reaching cover behind his car. Wolfgang shoots another from behind cover. Steiner and his remaining men peel out in their car. Wolfgang opens his trunk, revealing a rocket launcher. He aims and fires, obliterating Steiner's car in a giant fireball.

Lito cheers. Wolfgang thanks him. Lito says, "Lying is what I do." Wolfgang says that when you make a mistake, "you live with it or you fix it."

Back at Lito's apartment, Lito calls Hernando again with a purpose. He says that he will fix things.

Lito majestically returns to the bar. He drinks six tequila shots. He tells the bartender that he made a mistake. He grabs the bartender, and they kiss. Lito admits that the bartender's offer was well received. But, Lito says that his heart belongs to another. Lito leaves.

Lito drives his car into Joaquin's garden. He demands that Dany come home with him. Joaquin threatens to release the pictures of Lito and Hernando. Lito says that he doesn't care. Joaquin stops Dany from leaving. He delivers a punch to Lito's throat. Lito tries to fight back, but barely gets a punch in. Lito throws flower pots at Joaquin. Joaquin knocks him to the ground and begins to leave with with Dany.

Wolfgang appears and helps Lito to his feet. Wolfgang tells Joaquin, "we're not done". Wolfgang takes a punch without flinching, then delivers a series of blows, before finally knocking out Joaquin with an uppercut. Wolfgang says, "fighting is what I do."

Lito comes to Hernando's apartment, his face covered in bruises. Lito tells Hernando that he was right, and that Lito made a terrible mistake. He then says that he fixed it, and Dany enters. Lito and Hernando kiss. The three of them go home together.

Kala — Kala waits in the hospital with her father. She tells him the truth of why Papa-ji met her at the temple, that he was reconsidering the marriage. Kala has not yet told Rajan this. Kala's father suggests that she tell Rajan, because it may be Papa-ji's last wish. Kala's father admits that it's a hard decision.

Capheus and Kala — Capheus is watching Lionheart, when he finds himself visiting Kala. Kala introduces herself. She sits on his couch. She observes that he has a very large TV, and ask why people in the slums buy large TVs. Capheus says, because the TV "takes you out" of the slums.

Kala says that the movie is violent, and Capheus says that life is violent. Kala did not used to think that life was violent, but she does now.

Will and Riley — Will carries a basket full of beer and sausages towards the docks. He runs in to Riley. In Iceland, Riley is in the lobby of a concert hall, waiting to see her father. Will says he's going to see his father as well. Will tells Riley that it's dangerous for her to be in Iceland. Riley thanks Will, because without him, she wouldn't be there. They kiss.

Riley meets up with her father and his friends outside the concert hall. They are smoking pot. Riley offers them ecstasy and they accept.

Will arrives at his father's boat, where he has the grill ready. Night falls and they relax to enjoy the fireworks. Will's father tells him how proud he was when Will became a cop.

Ensemble / Birth memories — Riley sits in her seat at the concert house. Will and his father watch the fireworks explode above them. Nomi is in bed, making love to Amanita. Sun and Capheus join Will to watch the fireworks.

At the concert hall, the performance starts. Riley's father dances his fingers across the piano keys. Riley begins to feel something coming over her. Will, Kala, Sun, Lito, Nomi, Wolfgang and Capheus each appear to be watching the show as well.

Each of the sensates has a flashback to their own births. Riley remembers her father playing piano into a phone as her mother listens and labors. Will remembers his birth, in the back of a police car, illuminated by road flares. Kala remembers her birth, on a rainy day, next to a statue of Ganesha. Lito remembers his birth, where his extended family is all in the same room watching television. Sun remembers her mother visiting a graveyard, then falling to the ground in labor, delivering Sun next to the graves. Nomi remembers her mother, sedated in a hospital, delivering by C-section. Wolfgang remembers his mother delivering in a birth pool. Capheus remembers his mother with a doula, delivering him in a primitive hut.

Each of them is immensely happy at their memory, with the exception of Nomi, who is pained.

Riley remembers another birth, the birth of her own child. In the memory, Riley is crying and injured in a freezing, overturned car. She remembers the car crashing into a snow bank. Back in the present, blood pours down Riley's nose, and she faints.

Just Turn the Wheel and the Future Changes

Season 1
Episode Number: 11
Season Episode: 11

Originally aired: Friday June 5, 2015
Writer: Andy Wachowski, Lana Wachowski, J. Michael Straczynski
Director: Tom Tykwer
Show Stars: Aml Ameen (Capheus), Doona Bae (Sun Bak), Jamie Clayton (Nomi Marks), Tena Desae (Kala Dandekar), Tuppence Middleton (Riley Blue), Max Riemelt (Wolfgang Bogdanow), Miguel Angel Silvestre (Lito Rodriguez), Brian J. Smith (Will Gorski), Freema Agyeman (Amanita), Daryl Hannah (Angel), Terrence Mann (Mr. Whispers)
Guest Stars: Naveen Andrews (Jonas Maliki), Alfonso Herrera (Hernando), Erendira Ibarra (Daniela Velasquez), Purab Kohli (Rajan Rasal), Kristján Kristjánsson (Gunnar), Annina Nusko (Shoe Sales Girl)
Summary: Riley's fate draws nearer, while Capheus and Sun are put to the test, and Wolfgang makes his boldest move yet.



Nomi, Will and Riley (in San Francisco and Iceland) — In a flashback, Riley is stumbling across a snow-covered mountain. In the present, Riley is lying in a hospital bed. She sees a vision of her late husband Magnus, who asks her to come with him. She sees a vision of Yrsa, who calls her stupid, and says she will die there.

Nomi wakes up panicked, aware of Riley's situation. She knows that Riley will likely be lobotomized. Nomi and Amanita begin to plan, and Will joins them. They

want to see what information BPO has on Riley, but Nomi's hacking equipment is gone. Then, Bug appears at the door of Amanita's apartment. He says that he had already found Nomi's equipment by tracing police inventory logs, and he hands over the equipment.

Nomi hacks away, and sets up a trap to block any online communication related to Riley.

Nomi says that Riley's father has been waiting outside her hospital room for hours. Nomi sees it for herself by visiting to Riley's location. Nomi also notices that Will is sitting with Riley, stroking her hair.

Riley experiences an intense flashback. It's nighttime on a snowy road. Magnus is driving the speeding car and Riley is in labor.

Will and Nomi try to figure out how much time they have, and Jonas arrives, telling them that they're out of time. Whispers has learned about Riley's situation because he read it from Jonas' mind. Jonas tells them that Whispers is with him in the lab. Whispers guides Jonas on what he should tell the others.

Capheus, Sun and Will (in Nairobi) — Capheus leads Amondi to the home of Jela. Capheus says there is something he must do, and he says that someone will come later to pick up Amondi. Capheus says he needs to pay a debt.

Capheus drives the Van Damn across the highways of Nairobi. He pulls into the headquarters of the Superpower gang. They are initially happy to see him, but become angry on discovering that his bus does not contain Amondi. Capheus tells the boss that they should settle their quarrel like men. They force Capheus inside their warehouse.

Sun waits in solitary. She is led to meet with a visitor, her brother Joong-Ki. Joong-Ki tells her that the previous night, their father was depressed and drinking heavily. That day, the police found him dead. He had apparently committed suicide from car exhaust. Sun cries. Joong-Ki says that they still have each other, and offers his hand. Sun realizes that Joong-Ki killed their father. Joong-Ki initially feigns ignorance, then becomes increasingly hostile. He motions to leave, and Sun leaps on him, punching his face mercilessly. His face is drenched in blood by the time the guards pull her off.

Inside, the boss brings out Silas, heavily beaten and handcuffed. The boss tells Capheus to put Silas out of his misery, and offers him a machete. Capheus shakes his head, and a gang member points a pistol at Capheus' head. Capheus takes the machete. The boss screams at him to do it, "like a man!"

Sun paces in her cell. Capheus walks in her place as well. Sun begins punching the cement wall in controlled bursts. Her knuckles are bleeding, and every punch leaves a spot of blood on the wall. In Nairobi, the boss screams at Capheus to do the act. In prison, Sun / Capheus punch with increasing intensity.

Sun takes over Capheus' body in Nairobi. She dodges, and the pistol near her head shoots and instead hits another gang member. She swings her machete, removing the pistol hand from its arm. In a flurry of slashes and kicks, she fights off the attacking gang members. One fires a gun and she uses another attacker as a human shield. The chopping and kicking continues. Eventually, Sun / Capheus stand over a pile of dead bodies. Capheus returns to the Van Damn and drives off.

The gang boss stumbles to his feet as reinforcements arrive. He commands, "find them!"

Capheus speeds down the highway in the Van Damn, unsure if he is being pursued. Silas rides in the bus. They are stopped by a traffic jam. A jeep of armed men reaches the traffic jam and pursue on foot.

Capheus appears in Riley's hospital room, where Will and Kala are talking. Capheus says he thinks he's about to die. Will jumps in to action. In Nairobi, Will reaches out the bus window, and grabs a gun from an attacker and shoots him. Capheus takes the wheel, reversing into cars and knocking back several gang members. The attackers pepper the van with bullets. He pulls forward across the median, and drives into oncoming traffic. He escapes across the highway and into a back alley.

The gang boss pursues on a motorcycle. The boss takes a short cut, and after some driving, the two find each other at opposite ends of a street. They accelerate towards each other. Capheus screams as the boss unloads his pistol at the van. At the last moment, Capheus turns the wheel and the bus skids sideways. The boss isn't able to turn in time, and is hit by the side of the bus. With the bus's paint job, it looks like Van Damme himself is delivering a massive kick. The boss and his motorcycle are sent flying and the Van Damn comes to a stop, victorious.

The damaged Van Damn returns to Jela's house. Silas hugs his daughter. He nods approvingly at Capheus.

Kala and Will (in Bombay) — In Bombay, Kala and Rajan are talking. Kala reveals that Rajan's father did not want them to get married. Rajan says he already knew, and he is impressed that Kala told him the truth. Rajan asks Kala if she still wants to get married, and she does not answer.

Kala returns to her temple. She is greeted by a crowd who hails her as a hero, because she brought Papa-gi to the temple where he could be attacked. She rejects their praise. A holy man gets close to her and Will takes over her body, pinning the man to a wall and telling them all to leave.

Will and Kala greet each other. Kala asks Will where he is, he says Chicago, but that his thoughts are really with Riley in Iceland. Their consciousnesses switch to Iceland where they see Riley in her hospital bed.

Wolfgang and Kala (in Berlin) — Wolfgang pulls up to a hospital in Berlin. He walks over to a man in a parked car, who asks him what he's doing there. Wolfgang knocks him out. He wheels the now-unconscious man onto a wheelchair and parks him in front of Felix's room. He disconnects Felix from the medical equipment.

Wolfgang drops off Felix at a different medical facility. He tells the nurse to keep him under the name Conan. Wolfgang tells them that he won't be long. He hands the nurse an envelope full

of cash.

Wolfgang pulls up at the mansion. Kala appears, sensing that Wolfgang should not be at this place. Kala fearfully tells Wolfgang to leave, saying, "just turn the wheel and the future changes." Wolfgang takes a gun out of the glove box and says that Kala doesn't understand his world. They briefly kiss and Wolfgang pulls in to the mansion.

Kala and Sun — After her conversation with Wolfgang, Kala returns to her lab in Bombay, crying. Sun appears and tells her that crying won't help. Sun tells her that one can't let go of their feelings. Sun says that she takes all her feelings and pushes them into her fists, and fights.

I Can't Leave Her

Season 1

Episode Number: 12

Season Episode: 12

Originally aired: Friday June 5, 2015
Writer: Andy Wachowski, Lana Wachowski, J. Michael Straczynski
Director: Andy Wachowski, Lana Wachowski
Show Stars: Aml Ameen (Capheus), Doona Bae (Sun Bak), Jamie Clayton (Nomi Marks), Tena Desae (Kala Dandekar), Tuppence Middleton (Riley Blue), Max Riemelt (Wolfgang Bogdanow), Miguel Angel Silvestre (Lito Rodriguez), Brian J. Smith (Will Gorski), Freema Agyeman (Amanita), Daryl Hannah (Angel), Terrence Mann (Mr. Whispers)
Guest Stars: Naveen Andrews (Jonas Maliki), Ness Bautista (Diego), Erendira Ibarra (Daniela Velasquez), Max Jenkins (Young Will), Lenius Jung (Young Wolfgang), Kristján Kristjánsson (Gunnar), Lilja Nött Þórarinsdóttir (BPO Surgical Assistant)
Summary: With Riley in the hands of Whispers, all of the Sensates' skills are needed to give them any chance of survival.



Wolfgang and Kala (in Berlin) — Wolfgang is at his uncle's house, surrounded by several armed men. His uncle is suspicious because he can't reach Steiner. His uncle asks him where is Steiner, and Wolfgang suggests that he can see him shortly. Uncle asks "What?", just as one of the guards discovers a hidden pistol in Wolfgang's jacket. Wolfgang grabs his pistol, shooting several of the men dead before diving for cover. One of the bullets catches uncle in the chest.

There is a moment of quiet. Will appears and tells Wolfgang to be careful, because he heard that some of the bullets struck kevlar. Uncle rises to his feet and Wolfgang dives for cover. More men arrive and Wolfgang retreats up the stairs.

Wolfgang barricades himself inside a kitchen. He visits Kala and tells her that this might be goodbye. Kala joins him in the kitchen. She grabs several chemicals from under the sink, and wraps them together to form a bomb. They kiss, and Wolfgang ignites the bomb, throwing it over the barricade. It explodes, killing the men.

Wolfgang returns to find uncle in his chair, out of ammo. Uncle asks why Wolfgang would kill his own family. Wolfgang says he will tell Uncle who killed his brother Anton. Wolfgang has a flashback, where child Wolfgang sneaks up on his father Anton in an alleyway, and strangles him with a wire. Child Wolfgang then plants the body in a car and ignites it. In the present, Wolfgang says that his father was a monster, and so is he. He then gets a crazy look in his face, and shoots Anton several times point blank. He looks over and Kala is watching, horrified. He tells Kala, "that's why you have to marry Rajan."

Will (flashback) — Will remembers looking out the window at the snow fall. A therapist is talking to him about snow. The therapist brings up "savior behavior", where one person feels the need to save others. The therapist tells Will to be honest, and asks if he still sees the ghost of Sara. Will stares at her vision in the window, and answers "no".

Will, Riley and ensemble (in Iceland) — Will wakes up as his plane lands in Iceland. At the same time, Riley is being transported in a BPO hospital van. She is in a trance-like state as she

has flashbacks of her last drive with Magnus. In the flashback, she is having contractions while Magnus speeds across a snow-covered road. Magnus loses control of the car and it goes off the road, rolling several times down the steep hill. Back in the BPO van, Magnus appears to Riley and asks her to come with him.

The flashback continues. Riley finds herself in an upside-down car, hanging from a seatbelt. Magnus is dead from a head injury. Riley's water breaks and she starts pushing. Baby Luna emerges and Riley comforts her. She grabs a knife to cut the umbilical cord, and tells her that help is coming.

As Will walks through the airport, Nomi appears and shares that she found BPO's location, a research facility up the coast. She has also found a flight plan listing a single passenger due to arrive, named "Dr. Ellison", whom they guess is Whispers. Will finds a rental car waiting outside, a fancy red porche, obtained by Amanita and Nomi.

Riley's flashback continues. She cradles Luna and punches her way through the car's glass window. She begins walking across the snow-covered mountainside, singing her childhood song. She wanders until the sun sets, and then tearfully apologizes to Luna. She lays down on the snow.

At BPO, Riley is transferred by gurney out of the van. Yrsa appears and tells Riley that this is her last chance to protect her cluster. Riley grabs the gun of one of the men, firing off a shot into a wall. All the sensates appear around Riley. Riley imagines that she is Angelica, taking her life in the church. Will appears and tells her not to do it. Riley lowers the gun, and is tackled by guards. One of them injects her, and she falls unconscious.

Jonas, in the car with Will, says that it's lucky that Riley is unconscious, because she'll be immune to Whispers.

Will races along the Icelandic road. He sees Whispers' helicopter pass overhead. Nomi comes up with a new plan. She tells Will to stop the car, and cut the oil line, so the wrecked car will create a distraction.

Will arrives at the facility and, as expected, the men are all fixated by the site of a beautiful sports car engulfed in smoke. Will walks in and, thanks to Nomi's hacking, uses his phone to pass through the security gate.

Whispers is standing over Riley, asking her to open her eyes. The nurse informs Whispers that she can't be woken up yet, and Whispers storms off.

Will wanders the facility, wondering how they will find Riley's room. Lito appears, grabs a doctor's coat and commiserates with another doctor. After a bit of flattery, he nonchalantly asks, "Oh, which room is she in?"

Jonas appears with a plan for getting them out of the hospital. He says that someone in the facility is on their side, and is now pretending to have a heart attack, so there will be an ambulance that they can use. At the same time, Whispers is standing over Jonas in the torture chair. Jonas tells Whispers that Will is sneaking around the facility.

Will finds Riley's floor, and sees four guards waiting. Sun takes the lead, saying, "They will need more men," before taking them out.

Will finds Riley. As he touches her, they experience a strong psychic connection, momentarily trading places. They flashback to all the moments of their relationship. Will momentarily imagines that Riley is Sara Patrell and he's saving her from the lobotomy. Will carries Riley into another room.

They realize that they need Riley conscious. Kala appears and puts together a drug cocktail from the supplies in the room. Will injects Riley and she jumps awake.

Whispers administers electro-shock torture to Jonas. Whispers reads the mind of a weakened Jonas to learn that the sensates are planning to escape with the ambulance.

Will and Riley escape down an elevator. Whispers pursues, saying that he wants the subjects alive. As the glass-door elevator descends past Whispers' floor, Will happens to make eye contact with Whispers.

They reach the basement and enter the ambulance. Will searches in vain for keys. Capheus appears and hot-wires the van. They pull out. Whispers enters a helicopter and begins pursuit. Whispers visits Will and tells him that he can now see and hear anything that Will sees and hears. Riley looks at Will and realizes that he is afraid.

Amanita and Nomi are studying a map, realizing that they can evade the helicopter by driving up the mountain into the fog. Whispers' chopper flies in front, blocking the road. Whispers

continues to visit Will, saying that he knows Will doesn't have the gall to risk all their lives. Will says, "I know someone who does." Wolfgang takes over for Will, fearlessly driving the ambulance down the road. At the last moment, Whispers' pilot pulls up, and the van escapes past them into the fog.

Riley begs Will not to drive down the route. She experiences flashbacks of the last time she was on this same road, the night that Magnus lost control of their car and crashed. Will begins experiencing Riley's flashback too. They relive the crash. Suddenly Nomi finds that she's unable to reach either Riley or Will.

Riley exits the van and runs up the mountain, continuing to have flashbacks to Luna's death. Will follows. Jonas appears in Will's ear and tells him they are running out of time. He suggests that suicide is the only way to protect them. Riley says that she was supposed to die at that spot. Will takes out his gun, but then throws it away. He runs to the van and digs through the medicine supply. He injects himself and then visits Riley to explain. He tells Riley that Whispers is in his head, and that he'll soon be unconscious from the drugs. Will tells Riley that their only chance is for Riley to take them away. Riley resists, hating the idea of leaving Luna behind again. Will tells Riley that he loves her. They kiss. Will passes out.

Will regains consciousness on a boat, with Riley singing and Sven piloting. Riley reaches over and injects Will with another dose. Will says, "You did it. You saved us." as he passes out again.

All eight sensates appear to be riding the boat as it sails into the open ocean.

Season Two

Happy F*cking New Year

Season 2

Episode Number: 13

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired: Friday December 23, 2016
Writer: Lana Wachowski, J. Michael Straczynski
Director: Lana Wachowski
Show Stars: Doona Bae (Sun Bak), Jamie Clayton (Nomi Marks), Tena Desae (Kala Dandekar), Tuppence Middleton (Riley Blue), Toby Onwumere (Capheus), Max Riemelt (Wolfgang Bogdanow), Miguel Angel Silvestre (Lito Rodriguez), Brian J. Smith (Will Gorski), Freema Agyeman (Amanita), Terrence Mann (Mr. Whispers), Naveen Andrews (Jonas Maliki), Daryl Hannah (Angel)
Recurring Role: Purab Kohli (Rajan Rasal), Max Mauff (Felix Brenner), Alfonso Poncho Herrera (Hernando), Erendira Ibarra (Daniela Velasquez), Paul Ogola (Jela), Michael Sommers (Bug), Maximilienne Ewalt (Grace), Yuh-Jong Youn (Min-Jung), Sara Sohn (Soo Jin), Ki-chan Lee (Joong-Ki Bak), Chichi Seii (Shiro), Peter King Mwanja (Silas Kabaka), Rosa Katanu (Amondi Kabaka), Margaret Akech (Older Woman), Abel Amunga (Driver Silas Kabaka)
Guest Stars: Martin Wuttke (Volker Bohm), Marina Weis-Burgaslieva (Aunt Elke), Douglas Reith (Fischer the Consigliere), Romane Portail (Helga), Livia Matthes (Bar Mistress), Dolores Heredia (Estella Rodriguez), Tony Dalton (II) (Lito's Agent), Cecilia Suarez (Lito's Agent), Victor Huggo Martin (Lito's Lawyer), Vadhir Derbez (Hipster), Anthony Cistaro (Agent Bendix), Mahasin Munir (Lola), Dlanı D'Lo Srijaerajah (Disney), Marga Gomez (Lucerne), Rhonnie Washington (Dad 1), Michael Willis (Dad 2), Trey Wilson (Dad 3), Lyla Kong (Interview), Junwoo Han (Nam), Won Hee Lee (Young Attorney), Woo Joo Lee (Woojin), Young Hee Park (Female Guard 1), Woo Seok Hong (Male Guard 2), San Sohn (Lina), Kyong Young Lee (Kang-Dae Bak), Krysteen Savane (Jela's Wife)
Summary: In the aftermath of Whisper's linking with Will, the cluster returns to their lives except for Riley. She goes into hiding with Will, keeping him strung out on heroin to make sure the BPO doesn't connect with him.



Across the world, the members of the cluster go on with their lives. Kala dreams of being with Wolfgang. Sun paces her cell. Nomi kisses Neets. Wolfgang drinks in a bar. Kala swims in the Mediterranean and then boards the boat to greet her husband, Rajan, where they're honeymooning in Italy. Riley keeps drugging Will so that Whispers can't find them.

In San Francisco, Neets reads about remote viewers. Agent Bendix comes into the bookstore where she's working and Neets tells him that she doesn't know where Nomi is. Bendix doesn't believe her and says that he knows she's recently

been in contact with Nomi. He reminds her that it's a crime to assist a felon, and promises

that if he doesn't put Nomi behind bars then he'll put Neets there... and he keeps his promises. Meanwhile, Nomi watches the exchange on the shop's cameras and checks in with Neets to make sure that she's okay.

A guard pushes a tray into Sun's solitary cell. She ignores it and the guard eventually takes it out. Sun remembers her brother saying that shame killed their father and they still have each other, but she doesn't believe him. She keeps exercising in her cell, kicking the wall even when the guard points out that it's government property.

Wolf checks on the comatose Felix at the private hospital. He figures that he's screwed everything up and this time it's cost him the only thing he really wanted. Wolfgang and Kala see each other through their link, but they walk away from each other.

Capheus and Jela repaint the Van Damn.

Hernando gives a lecture on art at the college. He notices that the students are mostly looking at something on their phones and snickering. Hernando finally asks what's going on, and a student brings up a picture of Hernando and Lito having sex, taken from a tabloid. The student asks if it's art, and Hernando asks for his opinion. When the student says that it looks like "shit-packer porn," Hernando says that the beholder sees what they want to see. He then talks about what someone who can see beyond their biases would see two people in love. After the class dismisses, Lito comes in and says that the photos are all over the Internet just as Joaquin promised. Hernando asks what happens next, and Lito takes his hand and says that here they go as they hug.

Will wakes up next to Riley after dreaming of himself and Angel in the forest. He then finds themselves in the abandoned church where Angel killed herself, and they both shoot up. Angel talks about how now all she can see is what Whispers sees, and he found her just like he'll find Will. She tells Will that she has a way out, takes out a gun, and offers it to Will. Will puts the barrel in his mouth and pulls the trigger... and wakes up. Riley assures him that he's safe and pulls him back down.

The guards bring Sun to see her new attorney, Mr. Lee. Lee says that her former lawyer Chen quit because of a conflict of interest, The lawyer thinks that Sun is innocent, but admits that the court won't agree to a retrial now that Sun's father is dead. Lee plans to subpoena Joong, and Sun advises him to stay away from her brother because he's dangerous. She wants him where she can reach him when she does get out.

Neets meets with her nurse friend, who says that Bendix was there again. Nomi is listening to their conversation via Neets' earbud, and Lito appears in Nomi's mind. He talks about how he's going to have to come out and he's afraid, and Nomi says that she'll be there for him. She sees the paparazzi taking photos of him and the "faggot" graffiti as he pulls up to his penthouse.

Rajan asks Kala what's wrong, and she says that she feels trapped. She assures her husband that it isn't him, and tries to explain about her cluster and how some of its members are trapped in prison or by their pasts. Rajan says that he talked to Kala's mother and told her that they haven't had sex yet. All of the cluster are furious at what Lito and Kala and the others are going through.

Daniela tells Lito and Hernando to come to her house. Meanwhile, Kala insists that her body is hers and Rajan asks her for forgiveness. She says that she's not having second thoughts about their marriage, and they hug as Wolfgang appears next to her. Capheus and Jela take the bullets out of the Van Damn and Jela admits that he's upset that his friend won't tell him the full story about his sudden martial arts prowess. As Capheus starts to tell Jela about the "spirits," Sun asks if he's sure. Capheus tells Jela about the cluster, and how Sun's father was murdered. He doesn't know why he was chosen, but he'll always be grateful. Sun says that she is as well and smiles.

As Neets paints Nomi's toenails, they talk about how hot Lito and Hernando are together. Nomi sees Daniela, Lito, and Hernando painting each other's toenails, and tells Neets that they're in a safe place.

Wolfgang leaves his apartment and sees Sun. He tells her that someone has been following him, and they both say that they're fine.

Will sees Whispers with a young girl, watching two men sculling. Jonas appears to Will and warns that Whispers normally takes pills to appear normal and pretend to be a normal human. The pills-blockers-keep Whispers protected and his prisoners isolated. Whispers takes a pill and the connection breaks, and Will finds himself in the van that the BPO are using to transport

Jonas. Jonas warns that the BPO hunts what they consider a very dangerous species, and tells Will and his cluster to be careful. Will says that he keeps seeing Angela in a cabin, and Jonas says that he and Angela lived there. The sensate birth transferred part of Angela's consciousness into her new cluster, Jonas warns that the same thing happened to his cluster that happened to him, and will happen to the new cluster. The BPO officers drug Jonas again, and Willa asks him what happened to Whisper's cluster. He and Jonas have a memory-flash of Angela saying that they're all dead and Whispers is coming, and telling Jonas to run.

Nomi and Neets continue reading about out-of-body experiences.

Capheus and Jela finishing repairing the Van Damn but the engine bursts into flames when they start it. They get out and run just as it explodes, and Jela says that the king is dead.

A guard brings Soo-Jin in to see Sun. The prisoner says that she bribed the guard to be with Sun on her birthday, and Sun invites her to sit.

Riley leads a blindfolded Will up to the apartment. Meanwhile, Kala and Rajan share a drink on the beach at a table. Hernando and Lito are in bed and Hernando wakes Lito up with a kiss and a "Happy birthday." Jela takes Capheus to his surprise birthday party where everyone has gathered, including his mother Shiro. Riley tells Will that her friend Vincent found her a place for them to stay, and they end up on the bed together.

Neets tells Nomi that they're not going to let Bendix ruin Nomi's birthday, and they sneak out for a sex-nic. Wolfgang goes to a bar to celebrate. Rajan gives Kala a necklace. Lito lets Hernando spank him, Shiro and the others give Capheus a jacket and the keys to his new Van Damn. Soo-Jin gives Sun a present. Silas is in the crowd and tells Capheus that he just wanted to honor him with a gift like the gift he gave Silas' family. After a moment, Capheus hugs him. Sun discovers that Soo-Jin has given her a sketch of her and her dog.

Across the world, the clustermates celebrate their birthdays. Will warns Riley that they only agreed he should share in case of an emergency, and Riley says that it is an emergency: a celebration of the first breath they all took. He agrees and they all come together across the world. Wolfgang hesitates when he sees Kala with Rajan, Kala finds herself with Sun, and wonders why she's there. She says that she and Rajan are going to have sex, and Sun talks about how after she won her first fight, her father forbid her to fight in the nationals. Afterward, her opponent Woojin visited her in the locker room and said it was an honor to be in the ring with her. They had sex for Sun's first time, and she tells Kala that sex is something to honor and enjoy.

Riley and Will have sex. Nomi and Neets have sex. Lito and Hernando have sex. They all share their experiences through the cluster.

Later, Wolfgang sets up a date with a woman via the Internet. He says that it's his birthday and they go off together. Meanwhile, Kala prepares to have sex with her husband for the first time. She goes to the bedroom but sees Wolfgang with the woman, and Kala says that it's immoral and walks out in shock. She then goes to Rajan, who is waiting for her in their bed, and tells him to make love to her. As she tries, she keeps sharing with Wolfgang and she talks to him, much to Rajan's confusion. Wolfgang refuses to watch her and has sex with his partner, and tells Kala to stop listening if she doesn't like it. Kala tries to leave, knocking Rajan off the bed onto his groin.

The next day, Lito meets with the studio people. Lito finally tells them that he's not going to live a lie anymore. He admits that he's gay, and they warn him that there will be legal and career consequences. Lito doesn't care and walks out.

Kala takes Rajan to the hospital and Dr. Salvo says that Rajan's penis isn't permanently damaged. He says that there shouldn't be any complications, and tells Kala that Rajan needs love. He wishes them luck and leaves, and Kala kisses Rajan. He winces in pain and asks her to stop.

Wolfgang meets with Sergei's wife Elke—his aunt—at a teahouse shop and she says that she won't seek revenge against Wolfgang for Sergei's death. Her consigliere Fischer gives Wolfgang a map of Berlin showing the four major criminal territories and says that if he comes home then he can forestall a war between the other three crime lords. Wolfgang isn't interested and walks off.

Will wakes up when he has a flash of Angela telling him that Whisper found her. Whispers is there in Will's head, and asks if Will plans to kill himself with a needle in Iceland. Will figures that he's bluffing, and Whispers says that he cares how Will is. They appear in an interrogation room, and Will figures that Whispers hopes he'll spill something about his location. Will notices the tan line on Whispers' finger indicating that he removed a wedding ring, and figures that Whispers

is on forced leave after he screwed up in Iceland. Whispers warns Will that his choice will have consequences for the entire cluster... and Will's friends and family.

Riley wakes up and realizes that Whispers is there, and gives Will a shot. Whispers asks Will if he's any different than Angela, as Will passes out.

Wolfgang is sitting with Felix talking about Wolfgang's mother. Felix wakes up and tells Wolfgang that he's sick of his confessionals, and Wolfgang hugs him despite his injuries.

Capheus and Jela take the new Van Damn out and collect their first fares. Three passengers stay on and say that they want to go back. They've all been inspired by Capheus' beating SuperPower, and hope that the spirit of Jean Claude will help them as well.

Lito and his lovers return to his apartment only to discover he's been locked out. He buzzes the landlord, Sicaro, who says that they sent a letter to his apartment and hangs up. Lito finally tries to break through the glass without success. Wolfgang helps him short out the key lock and they go inside. Lito discovers that the landlord has ended his lease because of moral turpitude.

Kala returns home and finds her bags on the steps. Rajan tells her that he's realized she doesn't want him as he wanted her. Kala tells him not to say anything else and they should let the Fates decide... and kisses him.

At a shelter, Nomi gets an email from her sister Teagan asking her to be maid of honor at her wedding. There's a knock at the door and Nomi and Neets hide. Bendix and a cop come in with the manager, and they see the uneaten food on the table. The agent searches the place but finds nothing, and tells the manager to tell him where they are or he'll shut the shelter down. When she refuses to talk, Bendix and the cop leave.

Wolfgang and Felix go to the lockshop and Felix says that he's no hero. He tells Wolfgang that it's time for him to go home, and then tells Wolfgang to talk him out of it. They go drinking and Felix admits that he was kidding. A bar mistress brings over drinks and says that they're compliments of one of the three remaining crimelords. The crimelord is seated across the bars and toasts Wolfgang.

A new lawyer meets with Sun and tells her that Lee has retired. He has two men with him, and Nomi and Will warn Sun that they're not lawyers and the security camera has powered down. The other clustermates realize that they're killers, and the young "lawyer" warns Sun that Joong wants her to know he's not the forgiving type. He and his men take out their weapons, explaining that they'll kill Sun in "self-defense." The guard is gone, and Lito takes over and offers to buy them out. Meanwhile, Wolfgang helps Sun pick her handcuffs and she takes down the three men, killing the leader.

At the shelter, Nomi and Neets leave rather than endanger the building's financial security.

Kala and Rajan return to India and look at a new place. Meanwhile, Capheus is walking down the street and sees men in suits waiting for him next to a SUV.

Nomi takes Neets to a houseboat on the docks. Meanwhile, Wolfgang and Felix return to Wolfgang's apartment and Wolfgang realizes someone has broken in. He draws his gun and prepares to go in. Kala see him standing next to her as she looks at the manor's plunge pool. Bracing herself, she walks away.

A woman comes to visit Riley. Meanwhile, a guard brings Min-Jung into Sun's cell. Min says that word has gotten out of Sun putting three men in the hospital.

Wolfgang bursts into his apartment and grabs a gun from one of the thugs waiting for him. Volker Bohm, one of the three crimelords, is seated and Wolfgang tells him to get out.

Nomi and Neets go to a houseboat and Bug let them in. He shows them the two cabins and they take the one that isn't his. Meanwhile, Capheus and Shiro have dinner with Silas and Amondi. Shiro says that Silas is building a clinic in the area, and Capheus figures he'll use it to smuggle drugs.

The woman sells Riley some drugs, and Riley asks for laxatives. Once the woman leaves, Will warns Riley that if Whispers had been there then he would have heard it. Riley has also bought a cellphone, and says that she thought Will might want to call his father.

He doesn't see the point since he wouldn't understand.

Min tells Sun to do what they say or they may never let Sun out of solitary.

Silas says that he understands why Capheus is skeptical of him, but insists that he's changed.

Volker explains that together he and Wolfgang could control the city. Wolfgang says that he isn't interested, and Volker leave with his thug.

Lito is lying in bed next to Hernando reading the Facebook entries on his sexuality. He tells Hernando that he's watching his career die, but it's nothing compared to his fear of his mother Estella.

Michael is at home eating when Will calls. Will finally greets him and says that he just wanted to hear his voice. He warns that he can't talk about where he is, and Michael tells him to get home for Thanksgiving. Will tells his father not to believe what the government is saying about him, and it's about Sara and much more. When Will realizes that his father is drinking, Michael says that Will abandoned him for four months. Will says that he loves him and hangs up, and Riley hugs him.

Nomi asks Sun if they need to consider another strategy. Sun says that Will is there strategy and then says that she needs to watch the interview with her brother Joong. Joong talks about how successful he's been, and that Sun is troubled. Sun smashes her fist into a carryout container.

Wolfgang is by the river drinking when Kala joins him and enjoys the snow. When he talks about the oil ruining it, Kala wonders why he ruins everything. She says that there's something good inside of him, while she has something dark inside of her. Kala tells him that they have to change and be better people, and Wolfgang starts to kiss her. She throws snow in his face and they throw more back and forth, laughing. Felix arrives with two women and sees his friend fighting with nothing. The cluster prepare for Christmas. Riley takes a blindfolded Will to the skating rink. Meanwhile, Lito takes Hernando and Daniella to Estella's home, and says that she always believed in him. When Lito hesitates to go in, Hernando tells him that he'll always be there for him.

Volker arrives at the locksmith and gives Felix a Rolex, and says that Wolfgang did the city a huge favor.

While Neets is out, Bug tells Nomi about his virtual family. Neets comes back and invites Bug along, and he's touched.

Lito and the others enter the house and Lito sees the tabloids on the table. Estella comes out and says that she saved all of Lito's clippings. She learned what her friends were really like when they offered their condolences, Lito apologizes, and Estella hugs her son and says that it's okay. She assures that she's proud of him for not hiding who he is.

Capheus and Shiro watch *It's a Wonderful Life*, and he says that he likes what it believes in: people.

Riley and Will skate. Sun sits in her cell alone until Min brings her some Christmas treats. Rajan and Kala dance. Estella, Lito, and his lovers join the Christmas processional. Wolfgang and Felix exchange presents. Nomi and Neets celebrate with their friends.

Cepheus and Shiro sit together. And the clustermates all share their experiences with each other. The resonance of Angela appears to them and smiles.

As Will and Riley kiss, Whispers appears and wishes will a Merry Christmas. He says that Will should be home with Michael, and shows Will that he's with Michael as the old man puts up his Christmas lights. Michael says that Will is a good cop and everything the government is saying about him is lies. Whispers pours him another drink, and Michael says that he just wants Will to come home.

Riley injects Will with heroin to break the connection. He tells her what happened and wonders if he can keep fighting. Riley says that they'll beat Whispers The next day, Neets' family invites her and Nomi to stay with them. Meanwhile, Hernando tells Estella that New Years is complicated for them because his parents were killed on New Year's. Lito takes his hand and Daniella says that her family is nothing like theirs. She tells them that it was the best Christmas that she's ever had, and Estella says that she will always be welcome in her home.

Sun is released from solitary and her cellmates welcome her home.

Wolfgang and Felix go to the New Year's celebration and Volker greets them. He tells them to enjoy themselves and moves on. They watch the fireworks and hug.

Lito and Hernando clean off the grave of Hernando's parents and place fresh flowers. They hold hands and Hernando says that they would love Hernando as well.

Kala is looking out at the city when Rajan comes out and says that things would have been different if his father had died or Kala had said no to his proposal.

Wolfgang sees Volker, arguing with Fischer and saying that he's starting war. Volker turns to Wolfgang smiles, and Wolfgang leads Felix to the streets so they can join the celebration. Fischer

runs up to them and begs for help, and Volker's men gun him down.

They then shoot at Wolfgang and Felix, who run. Felix refuses to leave Wolfgang, and the two men take cover as the gunmen arrive.

Felix gives Wolfgang one of his celebration rockets, and Wolfgang sends him to flank the gunmen. They fire the rockets and Wolfgang takes down one man, and jumps another and uses his gun to kill a third. The first one recovers and the gunmen grab Wolfgang. Felix attacks two of them but they knock him down.

Sun tells Wolfgang to be calm, and she takes over and finally knocks out the gunmen. The other clustermates appear to Wolfgang, and he wishes them a happy fucking New Year.

Who Am I?

Season 2

Episode Number: 14

Season Episode: 2

Originally aired:	Friday May 5, 2017
Writer:	Lana Wachowski, J. Michael Straczynski
Director:	Lana Wachowski
Show Stars:	Doona Bae (Sun Bak), Jamie Clayton (Nomi Marks), Tena Desae (Kala Dandekar), Tuppence Middleton (Riley Blue), Toby Onwumere (Capheus), Max Riemelt (Wolfgang Bogdanow), Miguel Angel Silvestre (Lito Rodriguez), Brian J. Smith (Will Gorski), Freema Agyeman (Amanita), Terrence Mann (Mr. Whispers), Anupam Kher (Sanyam Dandekar), Naveen Andrews (Jonas Maliki), Daryl Hannah (Angel)
Recurring Role:	Alfonso Poncho Herrera (Hernando), Erendira Ibarra (Daniela Velasquez), Max Mauff (Felix Brenner), Purab Kohli (Rajan Rasal), Mumbi Maina (Zakia Asalache), Paul Ogola (Jela), Maxwell Jenkins (Young Will), Margot Thorne (Sara Patrelli), Erik Hayser (Raoul Pasquale), Kristjan Kristjansson (Gunnar Blue), Maximilienne Ewalt (Grace), Michael Sommers (Bug), Ari Brickman (Director), Yuh-Jong Youn (Min-Jung), Mita Vasisht (Mita Vasisht), Shruti Bapna (Devi), Avantika Akerkar (Aunty Ina), Joe Pantoliano (Michael Gorski (uncredited))
Guest Stars:	John Judd (Professor Kolovi), Mary Beth Fisher (Helen Patrelli), Kurt Naebig (Jerry Patrelli), Lars Eidinger (Sebastian Fuchs), Carla Marie Sorey (Dr. Bradley), Fernanda Borches (Mariana Lupe), Sofia Garza (Don Carlos' Daughter), Gerardo Alberran (Don Carlos), Fabian Perzabal (Auntie), Alejandro Marquez (Henchman), Clive Wood (Richard Wilson Croome), Annabelle Dowler (Elizabeth Gibbons), Naifeh Satya Bhabha (Habib), Aidan McArdle (Mitchell Taylor), Jason Thorpe (The Secretary), Jonathan Evans (Minister), Sara Sohn (Soo-Jin), San Sohn (Lina), Urthur Bergsdottir (Wolfgang's Mother), Lawrence Kibondi (Cameraman), Mathis Wernecke (Younger Wolfgang)
Summary:	While Will and Whispers try to work out each others' locations, the rest of the cluster go about their lives. Nomi and Amanita vestigate the origins of Homo sensorium, and the press confront Lito about the revelation of his sexuality.



Will is asleep, drugged out, when he hears a woman calling to him. He hears what Whispers is hearing, as he monitors a captive Sense8. As the Sense8 wakes up, Will wakes up. Angela is watching from nearby. Meanwhile, the Sense8 walks under Whispers' control, and Whispers says that he believes that it will help them trust them to Angela. They kiss and the current-Angela tells Will to stop it. Meanwhile, the Sense8 looks at the humans watching him, grabs a knife, and cuts a guard's throat.

When Will wakes up, Riley wakes up as well. She tells him that he's okay.

Nomi and Amanita meet with two anthropology professors, claiming that they're looking at the branch-off point between *Homo sapiens* and *Homo sensorium*. They suggest that the two women talk to Professor Kolovi, a geneticist at the University of Chicago, who believe in the *Homo sensorium*.

Lito is preparing to go to his first movie premiere since the photos went public., Hernando refuses to go, insisting that it's the right thing. Daniella tells him that he's coming, and Hernando admits that it's what he always wanted. When Lito and Daniella go to get dressed, Hernando has doubts.

Capheus is driving his bus and watching a Van Damme movie. As he pulls up to the station, he sees an interviewer, Zakia, waiting for him.

Lito, Hernando, and Daniella arrive at the premiere and they go in arm-in-arm. As Lito gets a balloon a heart balloon from an attendee, he looks at the movie poster.

Jela asks Jela where they can find Van Damn, and he goes back on the bus to tell Capheus.

A newswoman, Mariana Lupe, calls out to Lito. When he comes over, she asks him about the photos.

Capheus introduces himself to Zakia.

Mariana asks Lito if he's a homosexual, and he asks why it matters. She says that it matters to his fans if he's lying to them.

Zakia asks Capheus why he's called "Van Damn," and says that she doesn't watch movies where white man save the world. Capheus insists that they're about courage.

Lito tells Mariana that he just gives his fans something from his heart. Mariana persists, asking if he was lying before, and Lito starts to walk away. She asks if Hernando is his lover and says that she doesn't recognize him without his clothing. Angry, Lito tells her that she doesn't understand.

Zakia says that Van Damme is about white courage, Orpheus and Lito switch places mentally, and they talk about how movies inspire them. When Zakia asks who is standing before her, Orpheus and the other clustermates consider who they are and what they've done, and they finally say that there's no one else like who they are and that's neither good nor bad. Lito and Orpheus congratulate each other, and Lito walks in with Hernando and Daniella.

In Nairobi, Zakia gives her name to Orpheus, and he says that he's pleased to meet her.

In the theater, Lito and the others watch the movie. Several people get up and leave in protest when, in the movie, Lito kisses the female lead.

Later, Zakia approaches Orpheus and admits that she didn't come to listen. She admires that he spoke from the heart and invites him to get some dinner. Jela, listening, loudly says that Orpheus would.

Wolfgang and Felix are partying in Berlin.

Kala and Rajan show Kala's family the new house that they're buying.

Wolfgang and Felix share a bottle of champagne. The club owner, Sebastian Fuchs, comes over. Wolfgang knows him as the King of the North, Sebastian praises Felix's loyalty and gives him the club out of respect for his loyalty to Wolfgang.

Orpheus and Zakia get dinner, and they talk about how women have progressed and what is still wrong. She wonders how what job she has makes a difference, and Orpheus tells her that courage is getting up every day to see what is still beautiful and how dreams still come true.

Through their link, Will sees Whispers with his wife Elizabeth and his daughter as she rides her horse, Neville. Riley writes down what Will sees, and Elizabeth mentions that Whispers is going to Chicago. She reminds him to take his pills, and Will tells Riley about Chicago.

In her lab, Kala co-worker asks Kala about the honeymoon. Riley checks with Kala, saying that Will won't eat. Kala excuses herself to go into the next room and then channel through Riley, checking Will. She increases Will's vitamins but warns that they can't keep it up much longer. Nomi comes in and says that she's trying to find a crack into BPO, but they haven't found anything. She's working with Bug, who smashes his computer in a frenzy when he fails again. Bug admits to Nomi that BPO might even be more paranoid than he is. He wonders who Nomi is talking to, and Amanita tells him that Nomi talks to herself a lot. Meanwhile, Nomi tells Riley that Will has to get them something more concrete..

The other clustermates arrive to check on Will, and Wolfgang tells Riley not to give up on Will because he wouldn't give up on any of them.

Kala and Rajan's family have dinner, and Manendra says that he met with the prime minister and accepted his offer. Rajan is unhappy that his father accepted the offer without consulting them, and Sahana insists that she's okay with her husband's decision. Sanyam offers a toast to Manendra's success.

Nomi and Amanita go to the university to hear Kolovi's lecture. He's talking about communication without words. He points out how communicating through words has evolutionary advantages, and the Homo sapiens wiped out the other evolutionary offshoots. Afterward, Nomi and Amanita talk with Kolovi. Nomi asks if he believes in Homo sensorium, and Kolovi says that they inherited empathy from them. Amanita asks him about one of his students, Matheson, and show Kolovi a photo. Kolovi remembers him but has no idea how to reach Matheson since he left in the 80s. As the women leave, Amanita suspects that Kolovi was lying.

Riley feeds Will skyr and talks about her father's music, and Will warns her not to go into details in case Whispers is listening.

Whispers appears in the merge and asks if Riley realizes that she's protecting Will to death. He says that the original Will is dead, and Whispers says that he knows Will has been watching. He admits that it's been more trying than anticipating, but it's also bringing him closer to finding the cluster. Will tells him that they're closer to finding him, and Will says that he knows that he's in a military building in an urban area, based on the sound of the soldiers' footsteps outside. He figures that Whispers is in England. Whispers says that what the BPO does is older than either of them, and everything Will has seen is set up by them. He describes all the clues showing that Will is still in Iceland, hiding in church. Will jerks back as Riley injects him, and Whispers says that soon they'll arrive and Riley will be his.

Once Will is unconscious, Riley goes downstairs and turns off the recording of seagulls. She then goes out into Amsterdam.

Sun is painting with her fellow prisoners.

Riley finds her father Gunnar playing at a cafe and wearing sunglasses to try to look inconspicuous. He gives her a bag with supplies, including skyr, and assures her that he made sure none of it was exported from Iceland. Gunnar asks if everything is okay, but isn't convinced when Riley says it is. She insists that it will work out and what he brought will help out. Gunnar warns that there's a lot of talk back home but he trusts her, and starts playing again while Riley listens.

Nomi and Amanita go to the home of Helen and Jerry Patrell, Sara's parents. Will is with them mentally, and remembers his father going there after a young Will told him about Sara. Helen answers the door, and figures that they've seen Sara. The woman says that they're not the first and invites them in. Over tea, Helen says that Will was the first visitor and Michael was the detective assigned to the case.

Young Will says that Sara is next to Helen, holding her hand. Jerry doesn't believe it, and Will explained that he's seeing a memory. Years later, Will came back after he graduated from the police academy, and he tells Sara that he became a cop after seeing Sara.

Helen asks how Will is, and Nomi admits that he's been better. When Nomi says that Will is there, Helen tells him that she hopes he finds some peace. She explains that other people came there—including Jonah—and it was hard on Jerry. Helen explains that she found it comforting that even lives as short as Sara's could still live on. Amanita shows Helen photos of Angela, and Helen remembers that she came to talk about Sara. She mentions Matheson, and knows Whispers' as Matheson. Will mutters that Whispers murders Sara, but Nomi doesn't that pass that on. Whispers was supposedly Sara's tutor in a Gifted Student program, and Will has Nomi tell Helen that he's going to get Whisper and all of the people hiding behind him. Nomi merely tells Helen that Will says that he'll never give up.

Wolfgang goes to the zoo and tells Sun that after his parents fought, his mother used to bring him there, and said that he was an optimist. She admitted to him that eventually she would go back home. Wolfgang tells her that waiting is harder, and Will appears, unconscious.

Riley finds Will going into convulsions. Riley calls on Kala, and the other clustermates arrive. Kala gives Will an injection and he wakes up while still seeing Whispers in a meeting with his superior. Will tells a startled Whispers to ignore him, and then he and the others look out the window to see where they are. Whispers tries to excuse himself, and Nomi traces Whispers and the head of the BPOP through everything that they can see. Checking the Internet, Nomi finally identifies the BPO head as Richard Wilson Croome.

Will tells Whispers the name, and Whispers drops his pills. Croome complains about Whispers' last breach of protocol, and Whispers says that he's compromised and has to go. Will tells him that the cluster is coming for him.

Obligate Mutualisms

Season 2
Episode Number: 15
Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Friday May 5, 2017
Writer: Lana Wachowski, J. Michael Straczynski
Director: Lana Wachowski
Show Stars: Doona Bae (Sun Bak), Jamie Clayton (Nomi Marks), Tena Desae (Kala Dandekar), Tupponce Middleton (Riley Blue), Toby Onwumere (Capheus), Max Riemelt (Wolfgang Bogdanow), Miguel Angel Silvestre (Lito Rodriguez), Brian J. Smith (Will Gorski), Freema Agyeman (Amanita), Terrence Mann (Mr. Whispers), Naveen Andrews (Jonas Maliki), Daryl Hannah (Angel)
Recurring Role: Alfonso Poncho Herrera (Hernando), Erendira Ibarra (Daniela Velasquez), Max Mauff (Felix Brenner), Paul Ogola (Jela), Valeria Bilello (Lila Facchini), Yuh-Jong Youn (Min-Jung), Michael Sommers (Bug), Sara Sohn (Soo Jin), San Sohn (Lina), Shruti Bapna (Devi), Erik Hayser (Raoul Pasquale)
Guest Stars: Clive Wood (Richard Wilson Croome), Lars Eidinger (Sebastian Fuchs), Young Yan Lee (Mrs. Cho), Tony Dalton (II) (Lito's Agent), Cecilia Suarez (Lito's Agent), Maria Luisa Flores (Agent's Assistant), Alexandra De La Mmoira (Realtor), Joseph Wairimu (Ken), Naifeh Satya Bhabha (Habib), Ben Cole (Todd), Teresa Navarro (Additional Cluster Member), Benjamin Lutter (Old Thai Man), Luisa Wolf (Art Student), Sang-min Park (Male Guard 1), Lee Huang (Male Guard 2), Lee Huang (Male Guard 2), Doo-hong Jung (Smoking Guard), Max Huang (Prison Guard 1), Manuel Werling (Prison Guard 2)
Summary: A faction within the BPO removes Whispers and contacts Will. Meanwhile, Sun escapes from prison after an attempt on her life, and Wolfgang meets a member of another cluster.



Whispers checks himself in the mirror in an interrogation room, and Will points out that he's not looking well. When Whispers admits that he underestimated Will, Will tells his cluster mates what Whispers look like. They raise their bottles to Will, and Whispers tells Will that they have more in common than any sapien. Unimpressed, Will says that he wants to talk to Whispers' boss, Croome..

When Whispers warns against it, Nomi feeds Will information about Croome, including the fact that he's having an affair. Whispers wonders what Will is hoping to accomplish, and Will says once he

knows people like Croome, he owns them.

The chairman, Croome, comes in and Will has Whispers say that he wants a face-to-face meeting, without Whispers in his head.

Whispers advises Croome that it would be a critical mistake, but Croome tells Whispers that he's overestimated his value and has guards drug Whispers and take him away. Will passes out as well, and Croome gets a call from Jonas.

When Will wakes up, he tells the cluster that Whispers is gone and goes outside for the first time since they arrived in Amsterdam.

The cluster goes out with Will and enjoy his freedom.

In her cell, Sun tells Soo Jin that she's all right. Soo Jin points out that Sun was singing and wonders if it was a dream about getting out, and Sun says that it was.

Lito meets with his agent and manager, who tell the actor that the studio pulled the offer. They've invoked the morals clause, and Lito's agent insists that it was all shit. They claim that now they can go after a better deal and show Lito all the waiting scripts. As he goes, they assure him that he's still their guy.

Nomi and Amanita shave their legs and figure that now they can go out to eat.

The guards collect Sun and tell her that she's being released.

As Nomi and Amanita leave, Sun appears to Nomi and asks for her help.

The guards take a handcuffed Sun down the hallway. The clustermates arrive and Will realizes that the guards are from a different prison. Nomi tells Amanita that Sun thinks the guards are going to kill her. Amanita, Nomi, and Bug hack the prison security system and pick up Sun on the surveillance cameras, but the camera powers down and Nomi tells Sun not to go into the room. With Wolfgang helping her, Sun attacks the guards but one of them tasers her... stunning the entire cluster.

The guards take Sun into the room and put a noose around her neck, and taser her again.

Orpheus drives all over the room as he's shocked, and finally stops the bus.

Sun revives and tries to take down the guards, but they tase her again and haul her up by the rope. Her clustermates choke as well... and Sun's cellmate Min Jing arrives and kills the guard holding the rope. Sun drops to the floor, and the guard with the taser discovers that it's jammed. The cluster attacks the remaining guard, using him as a shield when the armed guard fires his taser. Sun breaks his neck, and thanks Min Jing. Min Jing says that the guards' had the same look in their eyes that her husband did, and that he thought he could do what he wanted with her. She's satisfied that they won't make the same mistake that he did, and Sun agrees.

Nomi tells Sun that the cameras are still done and they have a few minutes. Bug overrides the prison alarm, and Min Jing tells Sun that all they can do is extend her sentence and it's no threat to her. She tells Sun that she'll take responsibility for what happened, but Sun tells Min Jing that she can come with her. When Min Jing wonders where Sun is going, Sun says that it's time for a jailbreak.

Sun and Min Jing sneak behind a guard grabbing a smoke, and Sun knocks him out. There's a bus but no car, and Capheus takes over to hotwire it and drive it out. Bug sends them clearance, and when the guard calls them over the overcome, Lito bluffs it out. Much to everyone's surprise, Sun gets clear. Will and Wolfgang figure that they'll come after her, and tell her to dump the bus in a parking lot. Sun does so and the cluster picks out a stealable truck. Wolfgang jimmys the lock and hotwires the car, and Min Jing suggests that she has a friend nearby that they can hide with.

In Berlin, Wolfgang and Felix visit Sebastian in his penthouse. He offers them alcohol and says that he's interested in talent, and introduces his right-hand man, Lila Facchini. Sebastian has her get the ownership papers for his club to turn them over to Felix.

Felix points out that he knows nothing about running a club, but Sebastian says that the last owner didn't drink or dance so he wants someone. Meanwhile, Lila whispers briefly to Wolfgang but when he turns to her, she disappears. She then reappears to him only and sits on Wolfgang's lap, while the physical Lila comes in and sits next to Sebastian. Felix notices Wolfgang reacting and asks for his opinion, and Wolfgang says that they should keep talking.

in Nairobi, Capheus buys his food from a vendor and the vendor warns that prices have gone up because it's election time. He warns that the people can't take it and something is going to give.

Wolfgang, Felix, Sebastian, and Lila have dinner on the patio, and Sebastian talks about the competition lacking visibility.

Meanwhile, Lila continues to telepathically seduce Wolfgang, and asks if he's played outside of his cluster. Wolfgang soon starts fondling her mentally as well, and Felix asks Wolfgang what Sebastian is talking about. His friend says that he's discussing international money laundering, Sebastian says that if they help him then he'll make it worth their while, and they share a toast.

Lito, Hernando, and Daniella go house shopping, and the realtor assures them that they'll find nothing better in their price range.

She says that they have adequate parking, and they ask to see the apartment with the balcony. However, she says that it's beyond their price range and won't be on the market long. Lito tells Hernando that he loves it and Hernando agrees, but warns that it costs twice what they can afford. H blames himself of not doing the job, but Lito assures him that Hernando is doing what he loves.

Daniella runs over and says that they can all fit in the tub. After a moment, Hernando, figures that it must be meant for them.

Min Jung takes Sun to an apartment and the woman owning it, Mrs. Oho, opens the door. She and Min Jung hug, and Min Jung ushers Sun in.

Will and Riley goes to a train station to meet with Jonas for an hour. Jonas mentally contacts Will from the lab, and Will says that eventually someone would hold Whispers accountable. The older Sense8 explains that he picked the train station for their meeting and shows Will a mental image of the older train station. He explains that when he was younger, he arrived on the train and saw his cluster father, the man who "birthed" Jonas' cluster. The father died of cancer, surrounded by all of his 80 "children." The fact that a cluster member of either gender can give birth to another Sense8 at any time in their lives is what terrifies the BPO.

Nomi and the others arrive, and Jonas says there are potentially thousands of Sense8s, and their numbers are growing due to epigenetic factors. it's genetic but a Sense8 can't be born. Jonas explains that he's the last of his cluster mostly due to BPO, and he met Angelica when he came back to the train station. Once Sense8, Todd, hated what he was after Angelica gave "birth" to him. One b one Jonas' cluster mates disappeared. The last one was Raoul Pasquale, and Lito remembers him from an interview years ago.

Angelica went to Chicago to find him, and that's when she started working for Whispers.

Guards come into the lab to secure Jonas, and Will says that the BPO is going through some kind of internal struggle. Jonas says that Croome could answer it better than them, but warns them not to trust him. The guards drug Jonas, breaking the connection.

The next morning, Mrs. Oho makes breakfast and talks about how her husband killed himself due to owing a casino debts, and then she was in debt to them. They used her as a drug mule but on her tenth trip, the police arrested her and that's how she met Min Jung.

When she was released, her son hardly knew her and was ashamed of his drug-smuggling mother. Min Jung assures her that someday the son will understand.

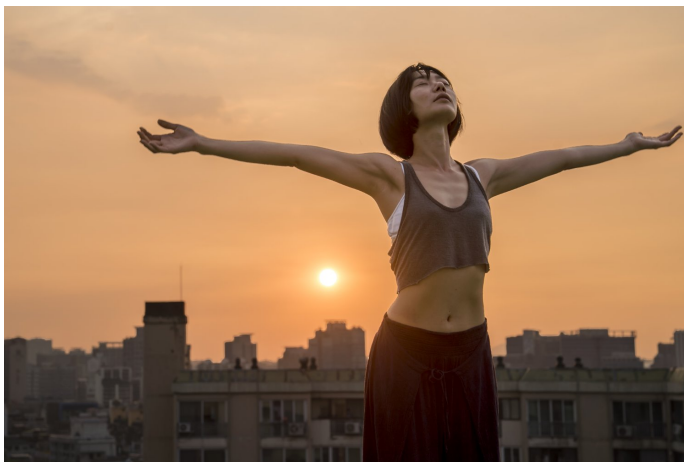
Will goes to a museum and meet with Croome. Croome talks about a Rembrandt painting that he's admiring, and explains that the people who commissioned it slashed off the bottom and sides. He explains that how they see and hear changes, Croome says that their senses, including their common sense, are evolving, and he thinks it's because of Sense8s. He warns that not everyone in BPO thinks like he does, Ruth el-Saadawi founded BPO in the early 60s, and Ruth believed that sapiens and sensorium needed each other to survive. After 9/11, the end of the Cold War mutated into the War on Terror and Sense8s are a threat to secret and sovereignty. Croome says that he and like-minded individuals like him believe that they can change the direction of the BPO back to Ruth's vision. Croome wants time and trust, and gives him a bottle of the psi-blockers that Whispers took. The man says that he hopes it's a down payment for a better future for both of them, and Will takes them.

As the two men shake, a woman comes in under Whispers' control. She kills Croome with a paintbrush handle to the neck, and attacks Will. Will knocks her to the ground, but Whispers forces her to kill herself.

Polyphony

Season 2
Episode Number: 16
Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Friday May 5, 2017
Writer: Lana Wachowski, J. Michael Straczynski
Director: James McTeigue
Show Stars: Doona Bae (Sun Bak), Jamie Clayton (Nomi Marks), Tena Desae (Kala Dandekar), Tuppence Middleton (Riley Blue), Toby Onwumere (Capheus), Max Riemelt (Wolfgang Bogdanow), Miguel Angel Silvestre (Lito Rodriguez), Brian J. Smith (Will Gorski), Freema Agyeman (Amanita), Terrence Mann (Mr. Whispers), Naveen Andrews (Jonas Maliki), Daryl Hannah (Angel)
Recurring Role: Max Mauff (Felix Brenner), Valeria Bilello (Lila Facchini), Purab Kohli (Rajan Rasal), Paul Ogola (Jela), Mumbi Maina (Zakia Asalache), Michael Sommers (Bug), Mita Fasisht (Sahana Rasal)
Guest Stars: Ben Cole (Todd), Yuh-Jong Youn (Min-Jung), Erik Hayser (Raoul Pasquale), Kick Gurry (Puck), Sukku Son (Detective Mun), John Judd (Professor Kolovi), Aleksander Hemon (Himself), David Mitchell (Himself), Kobi Kihara (Herself), Marco Trevino (Senor Pasquale), Young Yan Lee (Mrs. Cho), Maarten Ketels (Vincent), Rajiv Kachroo (Vikram), Sid Makkar (Ajay Kapoor), Janet Ulrich Brooks (The Assistant/Carol Cumberland), Naifeh Satya Bhabha (Habib), Clive Wood (Richard Wilson Croome), Martin Wuttke (Volker Bohm), Teresa Navarro (Additional Cluster Member), Anthony Cistaro (Agent Bendix), Joseph Wairimu (Ken), Dane Argentieri (Colleague), Sanjay Bhatia (Mr. Bhoopalam), Lawrence Kibondi (Cameraman), Victoria Gichora (Citizen 2), Ashish Jouhri (Protestor 3), Teena Singh (Elegant Guest), Sanjay Nath (Agent Singh), Jared Levine (Bookstore Patron 1), Trishaan (Protestor 2)
Summary: Lito investigates Raoul's disappearance, while Kala, Nomi, and Capheus share the common experience of mob violence.



After Will knocks out the art student Whispers is controlling, he confirms that Croome is dead. Police whispers sound and Nomi figures that it's set up because a police report was filed before the art student attacked. Riley arrives at the museum physically and Will tries to walk out. Two guards try to stop him and Sun knocks them out. Will then goes to the lobby and Lito creates a distraction in Riley's body, fake-screaming a panic attack. While the guards are distracted, Will slips by and meets Riley in the street.

The cluster tells Will to leave the city, and Will takes out the psi-blockers that Croome gave him. He figures that he can use them to stop Whispers from tracking him, but his clustermates figure he should test them first and Will agrees. Nomi wonders how Whispers got out, and they figure someone else cleared Whispers. She figures that Croome must have had allies within BPO. Wolfgang arrives and apologizes for not being there earlier, and says that he

met Lila and she's like them. Nomi and Amanita wonder if Lila's BPO has managed to stay clear of BPO, or is working for them. Wolfgang insists that he'll be fine, and has Nomi run a check on her. Bug wonders what's going on, and tells Nomi that he can trust her whatever it is. Her clustermates leave it up to her to decide if she can tell Bug the truth.

Later, Sun is performing a kata on the building roof.

Rajan and Kala go to an art museum.

Wolfgang and Felix drink at Felix's new club.

Rajan goes over to talk to a minister. As Kala looks at a collection, a man named Ajay Kapoor comes over and chats with her about the mysteries of art. He introduces himself and Rajan comes over to greet his friend. Ajay apologizes for missing their wedding, and Kala excuses herself to go to the restroom.

Wolfgang goes to the restroom and sees Kala. When he she asks why it can't be between them like it was between them in the temple and the cafe, and he says that she deserves to be happy. Lila projects herself into Wolfgang's consciousness, and she realizes that someone is there mentally with Wolfgang who can't see her. She suggests that it could be fun, while Kala wonders if she's only pretending to be a good person. Wolfgang starts to kiss her, but two of Kala's friends come into the bathroom on Kala's side of the conversation, interrupting them. They ask what she thinks of Ajay.

Lila realizes that Kala is gone, and they switch to the car she's in. She says that she was waiting and Wolfgang asks who for. Lila irritably says that they've become serious, and he realizes that she's connected to BPO. The woman admits that her cluster made a deal with BPO, and she gets what she wants... and she wants everything. A car pulls out and Lila follows it.

Nomi and Amanita tell Bug everything, He's cool with it, and they ask him not to talk about it publicly. Bug goes downstairs to his room, falling down the stairs, and Nomi wonders if they made a mistake.

That night, Min Jung joins Sun on the roof. Sun thanks her for saving her life, and Min figures that Sun's brother must be afraid of her to have her killed. The older woman admits that she likes Sun because she is soft on the inside, and warns her not to lose her heart getting her revenge.

At Amanita's bookstore in Sa Francisco two writers talk about polyphony. Amanita is there, and Nomi is at Bug's boat watching their session online.

In Nairobi, Capheus drives his bus down the street and parks. Zakia arrives and Capheus comes out to see her. She says that their interview has had over a million views, and her boss wants to do a follow-up story on Capheus.

Kala and her mother-in-law go to the temple of Ganesha where Mahendra was attacked while she watched.

Capheus and Jela drive down the street with Zakia on-board, and come to a crowd of demonstrators at a water truck. A man tells Capheus that the water seller raised the water prices again and most people can't afford it.

Protestors are gathering at the temple after the anti-idolatry bill was passed. Their leader, Guru Yash, was arrested on Mahendra's orders to maintain public peace. One man addresses the crowd, saying that there is no middle ground: they must either stop their oppressors or see their country destroyed.

Capheus makes his way to the truck and the seller recognizes him. He tells Capheus that water is a commodity, and every commodity has a price.

After the bookstore closes, Amanita goes to her motorcycle and sees Bendix watching her from his car. She warns Nomi and says that she's going to lose him, and takes off. Bendix follows her.

People in the crowd recognize Kala as Mahendra's daughter-in-law and turn on her, calling her the devil.

The crowd around Capheus breaks out into violence. He, Kala, and Nomi start sharing, all surrounded by violence. Capheus picks up a baby after its mother is knocked over by the crowd. The security guards get Kala away. The seller turns the water on for the crowd.

Amanita manages to lose Bendix and returns to Bug's boat. She realizes that something happened to the cluster, and Nomi explains that other things happened to her clustermates but she was mostly worried about Amanita. They agree that they're going a little crazy on the boat and hug.

Riley goes to the black market supplier chemist Vincent she's approached to analyze the psi-blockers. He's called in an expert, Puck, who says that the blockers would block empathic synaptic connections. Riley asks him to run some basic reactivity tests to her blood, and Puck goes to get a syringe. The cluster merges in, and Vincent tells Riley that he's missed her. He takes Riley's hand, and Lito suggests that Vincent was Riley's lover. Vincent tells Riley that he knows she's in trouble and asks if he can help, and Riley turns down his offer.

Puck returns and asks if Riley is doing a show in Amsterdam, and Vincent says that he hopes she is. He offers to publicize a show on Periscope, and Riley's clustermates warn against it.

Zakia interviews Capheus on the air and points out that grassroots activism runs in his family. Capheus talks about how his father was killed during a riot, and asks about Capheus' desire for social justice. Zakia rolls a tape of the riot and Capheus saving the baby, and says that Capheus defused the incident. Capheus talks about how people need water, and that the politicians have failed to take them where they want to go.

Kala arrives at her penthouse and finds a security man, Vikram, with a machine gun. He explains that he's in charge of keeping her family safe, Vikram takes her up and finds Rajan with Agent Singh of the National Intelligence Bureau. Mahendra has received several death threats, and they intercepted a crude bomb. The government is providing round-the-clock security.

Lito arranges goes to see Raoul's father Senor Pasquale while remembering when he met Raoul years ago. The actor says that he knew Raoul and the reporter interviewed him years ago. Senor Pasquale takes Lito into his home and talks about how they were journalists and the truth was not a thing to be hidden. He asks if Lito and Raoul were lovers, and Lito remembers he and Raoul kissing. Lito admits that they were, and Will takes over to ask how Raoul disappeared, and Senor Pasquale says that Raoul went to Chicago to track down what he claimed was the biggest story of the decade.

Two policemen come to Mrs. Cho's apartment and knock on the door. Sun and Min hide in the next room.

Senor Pasquale takes Lito to Raoul's old room and shows him photos that Raoul took of a cabin. Nomi and Will figure that they need to learn where the photos were taken, and Senor Pasquale says that the cabin was somewhere in California. Nomi has Lito take pictures of the pictures and send them to her... and Angelica is in several. Senor Pasquale says that Raoul claimed that Angelica was important to his story. When Raoul disappeared, the police claimed that he was involve din drugs and came to the house. Senor Pasquale figures that they were lying and looking for something and didn't find it. He then takes out a CHS tape from a secret cubbyhole behind a poster of Lito.

Mrs. Cho answers the door and the lead policeman introduces himself as Detective Mun. He explains that a neighbor found prison uniforms in her garbage bag and don't buy Cho's innocent old woman act. She refuses to let them search her apartment without a warrant, and Mun knows that Min and Cho used to be cellmates. Cho says that they did stay there but left the night before, and invites Mun and his partner to search the place.

Senor Pasquale plays the video and admits to Lito that he watched it but doesn't understand what it means. Will, Nomi, and Riley watch as the tape shows Kolovi and Whispers examining Todd in a lab. Whispers puts on a helmet hooked up to Todd's brain. Todd goes into convulsions as Whispers concentrates, and then Whispers makes Todd write out his own name. Lito tells Senor Pasquale that the men are the ones who are responsible for Raoul's disappearance. Senor Pasquale explains that he showed a picture of Raoul to Kolovi, and Kolovi denied knowing him but Senor Pasquale didn't believe him. He last spoke to Raoul just before he disappeared, Senor Pasquale receives a call but no one answers at first. Somewhere, Angelica holds a phone to Raoul, but the dying Raoul can't speak. Senor Pasquale tells his son that he loves him and Angelica hangs up the phone..

The older man says that he hopes Lito can put Raoul's memory to rest.

Mun and his partner search the apartment and Sun knocks out the partner and runs. She runs up to the roof and Mun goes after her. He fires warning shots and she stops. When Mun comes over and tries to handcuff her, Sun tosses him to the floor. He fights back and finally manages to pin Sun. He asks who she is, and Sun breaks free and continues her attack. As Sun pins Mun to the floor, she realizes that she's the boy that she fought and her first lover from years ago. Mun realizes who Sun is, and Sun knocks him unconscious.

When Sun goes back to Cho's apartment, she tells Min that they should go. Min says that she

will only slow Sun down, and there's nothing more that they can do to her. Sun says that she needs her, and Min tells her and her imaginary friends to go clear Sun's name. She and Cho both tell Sun to punch her brother a few times for them, and Min tells Sun to visit her when she's free. Sun says that she will and they hug.

As Will sleeps, he dreams of Jonas and Angelica talking with their cluster and discussing how "they" want to sterilize them and it's voluntary... for now. Nomi shares with him, and Will tells her that it's a memory. They see Angelica telling Jonas that she needs his courage, not his tears, and she's going to Chicago despite the danger.

The BPO technicians take Jonas to a lab, and Angelica begs Will to help Jonas. Riley wakes up, and Jonas tells them that they're going to kill him and BPO wants him to send Will and the cluster a message. Angelica is there with Jonas and assures him that she's there, and Jonas' memories flash through his mind as the technicians cut into his skull.

Fear Never Fixed Anything

Season 2
Episode Number: 17
Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Friday May 5, 2017
Writer: Lana Wachowski, J. Michael Straczynski
Director: James McTeigue
Show Stars: Doona Bae (Sun Bak), Jamie Clayton (Nomi Marks), Tena Desae (Kala Dandekar), Tuppence Middleton (Riley Blue), Toby Onwumere (Capheus), Max Riemelt (Wolfgang Bogdanow), Miguel Angel Silvestre (Lito Rodriguez), Brian J. Smith (Will Gorski), Freema Agyeman (Amanita), Terrence Mann (Mr. Whispers), Anupam Kher (Sanyam Dandekar), Daryl Hannah (Angel)
Recurring Role: Michael Sommers (Bug), Alfonso Poncho Herrera (Hernando), Erendira Ibarra (Daniela Velasquez), Purab Kohli (Rajan Rasal), Valeria Bilello (Lila Facchini), Darshan Jariwala (Manendra Rasal), Mita Vashisht (Sahana Rasal), Natasha Rastogi (Priya Dandekar), Avantika Akerkar (Aunty Ina), Huzane Mewawala (Daya Dandekar), Ki-chan Lee (Joong Ki Bak), Paul Ogola (Jela), Rajiv Kachroo (Vikram)
Guest Stars: Sukku Son (Detective Mun), Kay Nam Myung (Sun's Trainer), Sid Makkar (Ajay Kapoor), Maarten Ketels (Vincent), Alberto Wolf (Bartender), Marcial Casale (Lito's Screen Father), Hyunjin David Yang (Reporter), Elsaphan Njora (Nailah), Nini Wacera (Justice Abdu), Abdu Simba (Koman Nyagah), Lenana Kariba (Guy 1), Haroun Risa (Guy 2), William Mwang Mugo (Guy 3), Leila Dayan (Receptionist), Jochem Jansen (Club Owner), Jake Credit (Rave Host Announcer), Kick Gurry (Puck), Sylvester McCoy (Old Man of Hoy), Sarah Kants (Bodhi), Simon van Vieren (Getaway Boat Driver)
Summary: The cluster decides to stop hiding from Whispers, who meets with Will and claims that his actions are justified. Meanwhile, Lito considers his spiraling career, Kala discovers something wrong at her husband's company, and Capheus learns something about Zakia.



Nomi is sitting by the water and crying as she's joined by her cluster. They're all mourning Jonas. They wonder what to do now.

Capheus is visited by Koman Nyagah, the head of the Kenyan Democratic Reform Party. Capheus lets Koman and his team in. They can no longer stand by and let the injustice happen. They need Capheus' help to stop it. They want him to run for office. Capheus thinks this is a prank, but they are serious. They saw him on Kobi Kihara and they believe he

can affect some serious changes. Capheus asks if any of them are from Kibera, but they are not. He thinks they should leave before his mother returns and shows them out. Before leaving, Koman says he doesn't need to be from here to see the injustice. Capheus says he's not a politician. Koman replies they are looking for a leader, not a politician.

Sun returns to her trainer's house and is reunited with her dog, who's very happy to see her again. As she hugs him, her trainer comes over. They also hug. He welcomes her home.

Kala is distracted as her father urges her to try a recipe in which he used new spices. She tastes and says it's good. He notices she's not listening to a word he's saying. Kala apologizes. Sanyam asks if she wants to talk about it. Kala says her house, her job, and her husband are all perfect. Sanyam points out the bodyguard standing nearby, but Kala deems that a small price to pay for all this good fortune.

Amanita has found a connection: the manufacturer of Angelica's equipment. She found it through Raoul's photos. Abrasax Electronics still supplies to the University of Chicago. That means Angelica could have taken her research to Whispers and Kolovi. Nomi wonders why. They are interrupted by Bug, who has found a solution to Nomi's problem. She asks which one. He figured Bendix will never leave Nomi alone as long as she's alive, but they would stop if she were dead. He's talking about e-Death. Nomi thinks it's a rumor, but he says it's real. Amanita asks what it is. It's a redaction protocol for when someone's been renditioned and they want zero accountability, presumably created by the NSA and CIA. They erase warrants, records, everything. Bug just reached out to THE Guy that can do that for them. He'll set up a meeting.

Kala and her father are talking at the restaurant. Kala thinks she's not appreciating her good fortune enough, leading her to think there's something wrong with her brain or biochemistry. Whatever happens, she'll never be a person who can just be happy. Sanyam says few children smile as easily as her daughter. Kala wonders what happened to that girl. Sanyam recalls she prayed and prayed for this one doll she always wanted. On her birthday, her family brought over a lot of big presents, but Kala knew which present was the doll and just went straight for it, ignoring all the rest. As adults, we are taught to smile and appreciate all the presents equally, but our heart always knows the truth. Kala wonders what if the truth is something that could hurt someone else. Kala says she's a woman now, which means you have to understand that some things are complicated. Sanyam says indeed.

Sun is woken up by her dog. She happily cuddles him and then goes to take a shower. She's then presented with a good meal by her trainer. They sit down to eat.

Capheus stops his matatu in front of the TV studios building and tells the passengers that they are making a short stop. He takes his blazer and gets out of the matatu.

Sun empties her bowl and burps, which her teacher takes as a compliment.

Capheus hesitates before entering the building. Inside, he tells the receptionist he'd like to go to NTV.

Sun and her trainer are watching the news. An interview with her brother comes on. Joong-Ki says he wishes people knew her sister like he does. It's hard to connect her terrible crimes to the person he thought he knew. The interviewer asks what he'd like to tell her. Joong-Ki asks his sister to do the right thing and turn herself in before someone else gets hurt. Angrily, Sun breaks the television. Her trainer doesn't mind. He says it's time to get her back to where she belongs.

Capheus arrives on the NTV floor and tells the receptionist he'd like to meet with Zakia. She recognizes him from his interview, as do a couple of male journalists. He's a viral sensation on the Internet. However, his speech sounded a lot like Zakia. She made him. The one authentic thing is his jacket, because it's so old that there's no way Zakia could have made that up. The journalists mock him. Capheus asks if they have a problem with him. One of them replies that he's the one with the problem if he's into Zakia. When she was studying in London, the story got out that she prefers lunch boxes to baguettes. Capheus doesn't understand. They clarify she's into girls, so he doesn't stand a chance. Capheus returns to the reception. The receptionist gets off the phone and tells him that Zakia is in meetings. Capheus wants to leave a message, but changes his mind when he sees the journalists laughing.

Sun and her teacher are training. She's on fire. He asks her if she has a plan. She replies she has an enemy and she won't stop until he's dead, or she is. She then kicks the punching bag so hard it falls. The trainer tells her it's a good plan.

Will is woken up by Whispers. He loves watching a woman wake up, because you get a glimpse at her innocence before she assembles herself. Riley wakes up. Will tells Riley Whispers is here. She goes to grab the blockers, but Whispers has news for Will. Thanks to him, he now has the most secure position in BPO. He was hoping they could be honest with each other.

Will visits him on a bench outside the Parliament in London. Whispers says he first came here for his Ph.D. in Medicine. He's in awe of the building. It's as much a work of art as it is a fortress. The style is called Perpendicular Gothic, used after the black plague destroyed much of Europe. The black plague revealed Sapiens' weaknesses and terrified them, so they built temples to the

immortal. Vertical lines descending from Heaven, all the might from the Lord bearing down on one single point until they are crushed. Will guesses he's that single point. Whispers says no. He is. He doesn't expect Will to get him or his work. He's trying to engineer a future with a species that is more intolerant, possessive, and violent than any species in the Earth's history. Sapiens has shaped this world led by their fears, and nothing terrifies them more than people who are different. Will asks him to save his justifications. He knows Whispers killed Sara Patrell. Whispers doesn't remember her. He says there will always be unfortunate necessities while constructing a monument. He thought a cop would understand. Angelica did, as she saw their work as the key for the future for both species. She believed in what they were doing as much as he does. Will asks why she committed suicide then. Whispers replies that people who bear the full weight of the truth sometimes break. Whispers says Will must know all about breaking as he saw it happen to his father, day by day. He just chose booze instead of a bullet. Will is about to punch him, but Whispers stops the connection, so Will just falls onto the bed. Riley asks if he's okay.

Kala and Rajan are having dinner with their families. Manendra is complaining about how the religious people want to take the country back to the Dark Ages. Sanyam says he doubts that, but he does take the point. Sahana wants to talk about something more pleasant. They then all compliment Sanyam's food. Manendra doesn't let it go. He asks Sanyam if he knows what kind of world those terrorists want to build. Sanyam says he can't speak for them. Manendra thinks someone should because they only speak the language of violence. Sanyam says maybe they were taught that language. Manendra hopes Sanyam's not one of those liberals who think those psychopathic murderers are victims. Sanyam replies he's just an idiot who believes that if you kill someone, you should be tried for it, no matter your profession. Sanyam says that since the British have left, the structure of power and the distribution of wealth has barely changed. He sometimes wonders why that is. Maybe a smart man like Manendra can answer that for him. The family's attempts to create a good atmosphere fail. Manendra says society doesn't change because human beings doesn't change. Not everyone is born to be a leader, like not everyone is born to be a cook. Sanyam understands. Spending his life in the kitchen learning how to cook was his destiny, while inheriting a fortune was Manendra's. Rajan then pretends he and Kala have to go for a meeting. As they begin to leave, they say they are really starting to love these weekly family dinners.

Lito, Hernando, and Daniela are going through the scripts. None of the roles are good for Lito and most of them are offensive stereotypes for gay men. Lito says this is how careers end. You either accept a role you hate, or you will be forgotten. Daniela reminds him of his fans. Lito says he had fans. Social media prove nobody wants anything to do with him. Hernando says that is not true. He has an offer for an all expenses paid trip to São Paulo. It's an offer to be the Grand Master of the São Paulo Gay Pride Parade. Daniela is very enthusiastic, but Lito doesn't think so. Hernando thinks it's a good idea to see how many people are inspired by what he does, but Lito is worried about what more damage it could do to his reputation. He can't wait for the scripts he'd get after that. He's being typecast, which is prison for an actor. He's trapped here because of who he is. It's hard to face that there may be no way out of it. He grabs a bottle of booze and retreats to the bedroom.

Bug, Amanita, and Nomi go to the movies for their meeting with THE Guy. Nomi is surprised to see that the leading actor is Lito. She tells Amanita. Bug asks if she knows Lito. Nomi tells him Lito's in her cluster. Bug can hardly contain himself because he's a big fan. He seen this movie 10 times. He loves Lito's work and tells Nomi to tell Lito. Lito appears next to Bug so Nomi tells Bug to tell him himself. Bug leans in and tells him in Spanish that it's a great honor. As Lito's character cuts a man's throat, Bug tells Lito he loves this part. He quotes Lito's line ahead of him. The audience applauds.

Kala joins Rajan as he's talking to Ajay. They were going over the plans for the new tower. Kala says it's very impressive. She asks Ajay to excuse them. Ajay reminds Rajan his office could be in the new tower one day and leaves. Kala wants to talk about inconsistencies in reports between their drug samples and the quality reports. She also doesn't understand some of the data from the Controller General. Rajan wouldn't worry because all the CG wants is for them to tell him they are doing everything they can. He's been through it a million times with their lawyers. All that matters is that they ship on time, because their clients depend on them like he depends on her. He kisses her and they go back inside.

Amanita and Nomi asks Bug where his guy is. Bug reminds them is THE Guy. They are then

greeted by a man wearing an Anonymous mask, sitting in the row behind them. He greets Nomi. They've had their eyes on her for a while. They know what she did for Bug, so they looked into her troubles when Bug asked them to. They have discovered she's a Homo sensorium. Nomi is surprised they know. THE Guy says anyone who's interested in the truth knows about Homo sensorium and BPO. That company also needs to be taken down. They don't know how yet because it has more money and autonomy than any other group, but that all testifies to one thing: how afraid they are of people like Nomi. The only thing they can offer Nomi is invisibility. If she accepts e-Death, she will owe them a favor. He hands her a key. The three turn around when the audience applauds for Lito again, and when they look back, THE Guy is gone. Nomi, Bug, and Amanita all look at the key in Nomi's hand.

Wolfgang is looking for Felix or Fuchs in the latter's apartment. There are candles everywhere, but no one answers his calls. As he goes to enjoy the view, a naked Lila appears and tells him Fuchs is in Shanghai. Wolfgang gathers there's no real meeting. He visits Lila as she's lying in the bathtub. She thought it was time for them to get to know each other better. She gets out of the tub. Wolfgang asks what she wants. She wonders if she's too subtle, but he doesn't want to play. Lila then comes out onto the terrace as she's putting on a robe. She apologises for the fake meeting, but he must know what's going on. Sebastian is going after the kings. It might work out for him, or it won't. Lila is going to make sure that it works out for her, and she hasn't met someone as tempting as Wolfgang. He repeats he's not interested. Lila thinks they need each other, but Wolfgang says he doesn't need anyone. He leaves.

Sun's teacher is visited by Detective Mun. He's hoping to keep Sun alive. The teacher decides to let him in. The two sit down. The teacher offers him some food. Mun says he fought Sun once when he was younger, but she used a different name. The teacher explains her father did not approve. Mun recalls he was stupid like that. He was cocky and she kicked his ass. The teacher says she did that a lot. Flashbacks show Sun easily winning. Mun never forgot it. He's become better because of her. Mun asks what he thinks about the accusations. The teacher says the woman he trained and knows is not the same person that the television talks about. Sun is sitting inside and listening to the conversation as Mun sits down. Something's not right about the story of her escape. The camera on her cell was down, as was the one in the laundry room. The guards came from Seoul, not the prison. Mun notices the tea is still warm and the teacher says he just had a friend visit. Mun thinks Sun could use a friend. What she's trying to do, she cannot do it alone. Mun thanks the teacher for the tea and leaves.

Back on the boat, Bug plugs in the key. He doesn't know how long it'll take. The screen flashes and Amanita receives a message on her phone. She alarmed all the police reports on Nomi, and they are all gone. A message reading "we the dead welcome you" appears on the computer screen. It's official: Nomi is dead.

Lito enters the bar with his clustermates behind him. The bartender is happy to see him. Lito orders tequila cubed. The bartender has been hoping Lito would come back so he could thank him. Lito was on fire last time he came and it inspired him. He got home that night and proposed to his boyfriend, Pepe, who's sitting at the other end of the bar. Pepe greets him. They have had the best year of their lives. He never would have been brave enough without Lito's kiss. Capheus appears and says courage is contagious. The bartender says the tequilas are on him. Lito takes the Pride Parade letter out of his pocket and reads it through. Will says the bartender is right: nothing will change if they keep playing it safe.

Alternating between their hide-out and the bar, Will points out to Riley the situation they're in, hiding in holes. Whispers has turned him into a fugitive, but he's not. He's a cop. A fugitive runs because he's alone, while a cop knows he's not. Whispers showed him the scale of this battle. Why does BPO have so many resources? That must be because there's a lot more of them out there than they thought. Riley says they need to find them.

Will and Riley get ready, while each member of the cluster takes their place in front of the mirror. Riley calls Vincent.

The cluster is now gathered in the safehouse while brief flash-forwards show a rave. Kala is afraid because they have risked so much to free Riley, and it seems dangerous to expose themselves like this. Riley says Vincent offered them protection, but Lito doubts if they should put their lives in the hands of someone like Vincent. He denies it's about the movies. The cluster asks Sun's opinion. She says you can't win a fight protecting yourself. Nomi says that if they use a coded media alert, it's almost impossible for the cops to get there fast enough. Riley wasn't just

asking about the plan, she means the risk it entails. Nomi says your life is either defined by the system or the way you defy the system. Wolfgang says fear never fixed anything.

As they have decided to go through with the plan, Riley freshens up the blue streak in her hair. Meanwhile, the 8 sensates toast to courage and each down a shot in the bar.

Riley is announced and she climbs the stage at the rave. The audience cheers. Will is standing on a balcony. Riley takes the mic and says she usually doesn't talk, but she needs to say something that she should have said a year ago. She spent a lot of her life with her eyes looking down, afraid of anything beyond the next step. Then something happened to her. Someone reminded her to look up. She looks up to Will on the balcony and says she wants to thank that person. She visits Will and tells him she loves him. Will reciprocates and they kiss. Riley smiles on the stage and tells everyone that she's seeing them. She believes in them. And as long as they're together, there's nothing they can't do.

She begins to spin a remix of the 4 Non Blondes' "What's Up" as her cluster members visit on the stage. They all dance and cheer as the audience goes wild. Will and Riley share eye contact. Also on the balcony is Bodhi, while Puck downs a drink in the audience. Riley then shares eye contact with a weird-looking man in the audience. He then appears next to her on the stage. He is surprised and says "Holy shit!" before quickly fleeing the rave.

It's not too long before Whispers appears next to Will and tells him this was careless. Will thinks it was amazing. Backstage, Vincent is informed that the cops are coming. His crew quickly goes to remove Riley from the stage. Will shows Whispers the bottle of blockers and says he'll see him soon. He also leaves the balcony as the cops enter the room. Riley notices the police entering as she's taken away. Both Bodhi and Puck also leave the scene, while Riley and Will disappear backstage.

Whispers and the cops are following them outside, but Riley and Will manage to get on a boat with Vincent with a fence blocking the cops from getting to them. As Whispers watches on, Will waves as the boat takes off.

Riley and Will smile on the boat as Vincent navigates down the Canals of Amsterdam.

Isolated Above, Connected Below

Season 2

Episode Number: 18

Season Episode: 6

Originally aired:	Friday May 5, 2017
Writer:	Lana Wachowski, J. Michael Straczynski
Director:	Lana Wachowski
Show Stars:	Doona Bae (Sun Bak), Jamie Clayton (Nomi Marks), Tena Desae (Kala Dandekar), Tuppence Middleton (Riley Blue), Toby Onwumere (Capheus), Max Riemelt (Wolfgang Bogdanow), Miguel Angel Silvestre (Lito Rodriguez), Brian J. Smith (Will Gorski), Freema Agyeman (Amanita), Terrence Mann (Mr. Whispers), Naveen Andrews (Jonas Maliki), Daryl Hannah (Angel)
Recurring Role:	Alfonso Poncho Herrera (Hernando), Erendira Ibarra (Daniela Velasquez), Purab Kohli (Rajan Rasal), Max Mauff (Felix Brenner), Mumbi Maina (Zakia Asalache), Valeria Bilello (Lila Facchini), Paul Ogola (Jela), Peter King Mwanja (Silas Kabaka), Adam Shapiro (Dr. Metzger), Chichi Seii (Shiro), Margaret Akech (Older Woman)
Guest Stars:	Sylvester McCoy (Old Man of Hoy), Naifeh Sanya Bhabha (Habib), Kay Nam Myung (Sun's Trainer), Kick Gurry (Puck), Erik Hayser (Raoul Pasquale), Lars Eidinger (Sebastian Fuchs), John Judd (Professor Kolovi), Janet Ulrich Brooks (The Assistant), Jason Thorpe (The Secretary), Anya McKenna Bruce (Chelsea), Annie Munch (Teagan), Annabelle Dowler (Elizabeth Gibbons), Teresa Navarro (Additional Cluster Member), Martin Wuttke (Volker Bohm), Robert Maaser (Huth), Hakan Orbeyi (Christian), Akira Koieyama (Maitake), Lenny Juma (Old Man), Bruno Fagundes (Kissing Man 1), Andrei Lamberg (Kissing Man 2), Rainer Sellien (Antique Dealer), Amanda Walker (Aunt Kirsty), Eduardo Semerjian (Parade Host), Prachi Sehgal (Kaia's Assistant)
Summary:	While Riley learns more about the origins of BPO, Nomi and Amanita pursue the research that Angelica and Whispers worked on. Meanwhile, Will learns that something bad is coming, and Lito makes a confession.



Will and Riley are on a train. Riley loves how old it is. Her alarm goes off, meaning it's time for blockers. Will hates them. She hands him a pill, starting off a rare passionate moment of connection. They miss moments like that. Will takes the pill. Seconds later, the man from the rave appears to Riley to tell her life on blockers is not a life. Riley informs Will about his presence. The man doesn't know what drove him to such a reckless action. Riley introduces herself and Will, but the man wants them to stick to the Old Man of Hoy. He doesn't trust them. They either barely got away in time, or it was meant

to look like that. You don't get to be free for 30 years by being the trusting kind. He suspects they'll see each other again soon enough. He then disappears.

Sun approaches her teacher as he's drinking tea. She tells him she has to go, but he already knew that. He gives her a packed bag with food, clothes, and money. She is extremely grateful. The teacher says nothing exceeds the honor of having been her teacher. They bow in respect. Sun's dog makes a noise. The teacher says the dog used to stare at the door awaiting her return. She promises she'll come back. He tells her they will be waiting for her. They hug.

Lito is cooking while Dani and Hernando fear he's mad at them for having pushed too hard. He assures them he's mostly been mad at himself. He has important news to share. He hands them a piece of his mother's special omelette that he made. When he's upset, Lito can't listen to anyone, but last night, he heard a clear voice. He then announces they are going to São Paulo. Dani and Hernando cheer.

Nomi and Amanita return to the loft. They put their bags on the floor and look around, taking in the moment. They laugh and kiss.

Capheus finds Zakia waiting for his matatu in the city. She tells him she's looking for some courage. He gets out of the bus. Zakia says she heard about his visit. The guys that talked to him are worthless. Capheus confesses they told her about time in college. She confirms she loved a woman. She falls in love with a person, not their genitals. He understands. She has come to see that luck reminds you how beautiful the world can be. She's not felt so lucky since she met him. Jela and the matatu passengers are giving Capheus encouraging looks. He leans in and kisses Zakia. The spectators cheer and Jela honks.

Kala and Rajan are sleeping until she wakes up and wanders out of the bedroom. Meanwhile, Wolfgang is cleaning his shoes on his bed. She goes upstairs and finds him swimming naked in the pool. She sits on the edge of the pool and puts her legs in the water, and then goes to wander around Wolfgang's apartment. She then dives in. Wolfgang looks at the wet Kala in his apartment and asks what she's doing. She's trying to be brave.

Zakia and Capheus arrive at her apartment, which amazes him. He starts looking at the art on the wall. He's never dated someone who owned so many books. She never dated a matatu driver. He admits they live in different worlds. She replies not tonight. They start kissing and undressing.

Wolfgang walks up to Kala and caresses her body. He appears in the pool and holds her in his arms as they kiss. Back in Berlin, Kala tells Wolfgang that when she's with him, all the rules and logic of everyday life, which were so important to her, go away. And all she feels when she's with him is her fast heartbeat. She leans in to kiss him, but he pulls back and asks if she's sure. She is. He then passionately kisses her and proceeds to have sex, as do Zakia and Capheus.

Capheus wakes up the next morning with Zakia in his arms. He gets up out of bed and walks out onto the balcony to enjoy the view. He then starts investigating the apartment. The fridge and coffee machine blow his mind. Zakia appears behind him as he's gleeful over his first cup of coffee. He hands her a cup. She missed Kenyan coffee when she was in England. Capheus says they have good tea. She asks if he's been to England. He says he's seen many movies. She asks if he's hungry, which he is.

Rajan enters the bedroom carrying breakfast while singing and dancing. Kala is asleep in Wolfgang's arms. Rajan goes to kiss Kala but ends up kissing Wolfgang. He says he has to get to work. He again kisses Wolfgang and whispers that last night was a dream come true. Kala only then really wakes up and jumps up, breaking up the connection with Wolfgang.

Capheus tells Zakia that the DRP came to his door and asked him to run on their ticket. He thought she would find it funny, but she interviewed Koman Nyagah and wonders why he wouldn't agree to meet with such an intelligent man. He says he's a matatu driver. Zakia says that is why people would vote for him. They trust him, which she saw at the rally. She only pays a fraction of what he does for running water and electricity, because the government doesn't care about poor people. But Capheus does. At the very least, Capheus should hear them out.

Lito, Hernando, and Dani have arrived at the São Paulo airport. They are welcomed by a small but enthusiastic crowd. A man hugs him and tells him he's a big fan. He hands Lito a packet that includes the schedule of events. The parade will kick off after Lito's address. Lito didn't know about the address. The man clarifies it's only if he wants to do it. The trio then goes to greet the fans.

Capheus is almost home when he is confronted with a big car. Silas gets out and goes to let a woman out. It's Capheus's mother. Silas and his mother come up and Silas tells him he saw

the interview in YouTube. He was amazing. Capheus is too shocked to respond. Silas awkwardly leaves while Capheus and his mother go inside.

Inside, she finds that the dinner she prepared for him is untouched. It appears neither of them spent the night at home. They ask each other if they should be worried, but the answer is no. Capheus admits he's surprised as they both know Kenyan men are not open-minded. Shiro reveals Silas also has HIV, which is why he had such easy access to the drugs she needed. He told her they may have a cure soon. Capheus starts crying. He sometimes forgets that life is not just full of surprises, it's also full of gifts. She agrees. They hold hands and hug.

Will and Riley enter a new safehouse in London. He's amazed by the whole network of underground places. The rule is to leave it better than you found it, so she always tried to leave a little gift when she had a good show. She grabs a pile of newspapers from her bag that she got at the train station. They can use them to cover the windows. He mentions again how much in love with her he is. They kiss, but agree it's different without their connection. As they continue kissing, Puck appears on the bed and insults this domesticity. Riley is surprised they didn't connect back at the lab, but Will figures he was on blockers at the time. Will wants to know how he avoids BPO. Puck makes sexual advances on Riley, who rolls her eyes. Will says they need Puck's help, because sooner or later he's gonna need their help, too, if they don't stop BPO. Puck says you can generally assume that a Sensate you meet collaborates with BPO, which is why he doesn't trust them either, especially given their history with Iceland and the rave. Riley wonders why he came to the concert. Puck claims he followed his dick there. He suggests they have sex to build trust, which she turns down. Puck tells Riley to give him a call when she gets bored of Will and disappears.

She then visits him in Italy, where he just bought a snack. She asks him where he gets his blockers. He makes them himself. It's hard to get samples without ending up with a leash around his neck, but she appears to have found the latest version that don't have side effects. That again suggests a connection to BPO. He tells her blockers won't keep her safe forever. He appears next to her and licks her face, and then drives off on his motorcycle.

She returns to the safehouse and tells Will she picked up the equivalent of a sensate STD.

Wolfgang and Felix are playing soccer in the opposing team to Fuchs. Kala is feeling hot as she's working. She visits Wolfgang and admires him. Felix is knocked down on the field, resulting in a nosebleed, but he's fine. The game continues and Wolfgang takes revenge on the guy who knocked down Felix by doing the same to him. He and Felix manage to score. Wolfgang walks up to Kala and takes a bottle of water from his bag to freshen himself up. He appears to Kala in her office. Back in Berlin, she asks if he needs to do everything so intensely. He replies only the things that matter. They are about to kiss, but a colleague of Kala's enters the office to bring some reports. Kala brings up last night. She needed him and he was there for her, but it was wrong. He says it's all just in their heads like a fantasy. She disagrees. He thinks fantasies are what keep marriages alive, but she won't let herself do it. He says they are worlds apart, but she needs help to stay away from him. She's trying to make a life. He tells her pretending isn't a life and returns to his game.

The trio is having dinner in São Paulo. Hernando asks Lito if he knows what he's going to see. Lito isn't even convinced yet that he's going to talk. Hernando and Dani think he should, because he's so good when he speaks from the heart. His speech from the premiere got him here. It has over a million views. Dani turns around and sees a gay couple kiss. She snaps some pictures while Lito is charmed by the happy couple.

The Pride Parade is about to start. The host introduces Lito. First, he thanks the cheering crowd. He wants to see he's honored to be here, but he admits that he's never been as scared as he is right now. His whole life, he had to pretend to be something he's not. To become what he wanted to become, he couldn't be what he is. He says he's a gay man, the first time he's said that in public. He repeats it over and over. He wonders why he was so afraid to say that. His cluster appears in awe of him. He knows people are afraid of people who are different from them. Admitting that he's different may cost him his acting career, but he did it. For years, he was living in the fake life of a movie set, never daring to imagine that one day he might be brave enough to do something like this. He goes to grab Hernando's hand and introduces him to the crowd as the love of his life. He's a better and braver person because of him. Whatever it cost him to be able to do this, he knows that it's worth it. He then passionately kisses Hernando, which makes the crowd go wild. The party starts and the Sensates, Lito, and Hernando celebrate.

Sun and Riley connect as they are sitting by themselves in their cities. They agree the Pride was fun. They recall last time they met at that location. They were both trapped. Contrary to back then, Sun now misses prison. Riley wanted to see her father and Sun felt like she had made a big mistake. They have switched places now. They wonder if there's a way out or if it's just how life always feels.

Nomi is getting fitted for her bridesmaid dress for Teagan's wedding. She assures Teagan that the problems with her brain are over. She knows their parents must be giving Teagan hell for inviting her to the wedding. Teagan admits their father told her she would regret it, because he thinks Nomi's narcissism would lead her to make Teagan's wedding all about her. Teagan told him he was wrong and she couldn't imagine not having her sister at her wedding. Nomi thanks her for sticking up for her. Amanita interrupts the sisterly bonding because she heard back about the cabin. Abrasax Electronics found an old shipping report. The cabin is near Dancing Water, the commune where Amanita grew up. They need to go up there right now. Nomi quickly apologizes to Teagan and rushes off with Amanita.

Will's connection with Whispers is amped up, leading to him taking Whisper's place as his wife, whom he sees as Riley, greets him in the morning. Whispers' daughter comes to show him a drawing. Her mother takes her out of the room. Whispers opens the vault in the closet and takes out his phone. He has a message from The Secretary, asking Whispers to call him. He does so. It's an important day for BPO, so The Secretary wants to know how he's feeling. Whispers grabs some blockers and looks directly at himself in the mirror. Will is startled upon seeing himself as Whispers, disrupting the connection. He tells Riley, who was woken up by his startling, that something bad's happening.

Wolfgang is in the shower when Lila appears behind him with her gun aimed at him. He pushes it aside as she fires. She was bored. He wraps a towel around his waist, to which she objects. Will appears. He knows Wolfgang despises her, but they need information. Wolfgang asks Lila about where she gets her blockers. She refuses to give her supplier's name. Wolfgang shows her the picture of Whispers. A member of Lila's cluster appears and urges her to walk away. Wolfgang derives from her face that she knows him. Wolfgang visits Lila. She's outside on the street, observing Volker Bohm as he's escorted into a building. She tells Wolfgang her date's arrived and disappears.

She crosses the street and wants to enter, but Wolfgang warns her that Volker's bodyguards will return after having swept the room. She moves out of sight and shoots the guards in cold blood. She then enters the building and kills all the guards she comes across as she makes her way to Volker. He's glad to see her because unlike Fuchs, he sees what she is. She's just like him. As the antique dealer returns, Lila swiftly kills him as well as Volker before the latter can properly draw his gun. Wolfgang appears and wonders if Volker was right. Lila tells Wolfgang they are the same, but he mentions not having a leash around his neck. Wolfgang recalls her telling him they needed each other, but as soon as he wants something, she walks away. Maitake urges Lila to be smart, but she ignores him and asks Wolfgang how long Whispers has been hunting them. They think his reply, a year, is a lie. She supposes the Cannibal could be getting slow. She explains he committed clustercide. No one knows his real name. Maitake deems Wolfgang's cluster dead. Lila informs Wolfgang that Maitake thinks he's lying. She's not sure about her opinion yet. She breaks off the connection.

Will and Riley are having dinner. She wonders if the concert was a mistake. Will says it proved that there are lot more of them out there than they thought. He suspects there's some sort of intelligence network because they all seemed to know who she was. They just need to get them to trust them. Mr. Hoy appears and likens the safehouse to prison. She visits him in his speakeasy, which appears to be a wooden box. Hoy tells her it's soundproof. She compares it to a coffin. Hoy asks what drove her to do the concert if they are not headhunters. She answers by asking why he took the risk of coming to the show. After 30 years of surviving with blockers and boxes and coffins, he started to realize that he's slowly dying of survival. She decides she's sick of playing by the rules.

She gets up and tells Will she's giving Hoy a reason to trust them. She opens the door and walks out onto the roof, revealing to Hoy that they are in London. If he's looking to make a deal with BPO, they know where to find her. Hoy trusts her now. He's not planning to be outtrusted by her, so he opens the box and crawls out. They leave his library, walk past his laboratory, and out onto a balcony. He welcomes her to the Highlands of Scotland. It reminds her of home.

Aunt Kristy comes to tell Hoy that his dinner is ready, but she figures he's talking to yet another invisible friend. He introduces her to Riley. Kristy tells him to invite her in for dinner. Hoy explains to Riley that Kristy was married to someone from his cluster, who has passed away. He asked Hoy to take care of her. They are looking after each other now.

Nomi and Amanita are wandering through the woods looking for the cabin. They are where her dads told them the cabin was. Nomi loves Amanita's dads and that they all want to take care of her. Amanita knows she's a lucky girl to have them. Nomi wonders if there's truth to what her father said. Amanita says it's human nature to think that nobody else has problems. Nomi apologizes for not having been herself and focusing too much on other things. Amanita has been beyond amazing. She wouldn't survive any of this crazy shit without Amanita. They share a kiss. Angelica appears to Nomi. They walk towards her.

Hoy tells Riley that in 1952, a very covert conference was convened at the British airbase on Cyprus. Authorities from NATO, the Warsaw Pact, China and the Arab League sat in a room debating reality. That resulted in the conception of the Biologic Preservation Organization. He was there, assisting Ruth-El Sadaawi in drafting the initial charter and guidelines for research into sensacity. Signatories guaranteed human rights to Sensates and agreed not to deploy them for military needs. He shows her a picture of himself and Ruth.

Amanita tells Nomi that she reads about psycellium in the book written by Ruth El-Sadaawi. She described it as a morphogenic field and how it makes connections like synapses in the brain, storing them similar to memories. A flashback shows Angelica introducing Jonas to the mother of the claid of sequoias, which are polypliotic, like them. Nomi sees it happen and tells Amanita that Angelica lived here. She sees the cabin as it was back then. Angelica looked so different, so peaceful, making music with Jonas.

Riley wonders why the charter didn't just announce the existence of Homo sensorium to the world. Hoy says they all know sapiens. When sapiens feel safe, they are nice. But when their inner demons are fed, when they find reasons to divide themselves from otherness, they are capable of bombing cities and hunting millions of their own into gas chambers. And that is what they are capable of doing to their own. That's why Ruth advocated for total secrecy. Ruth wasn't a Sensate, but her twin sister was. Not long after her cluster birth, she was stoned to death for witchcraft. Ruth went from scientist to crusader and did everything in her power to prevent it from happening to someone else's sister. If she were alive today and saw what BPO has become, she would weep.

The visions Nomi has of Angelica's past change from happy to dark. She's defending her research to her cluster, who accuse her out of "hiding out in Walden while they herd the rest of them into cattle cars." Only Jonas is supporting her. After the fight, Angelica wonders if they were right. Jonas plans to go to Iceland. Whispers is listening in through his connection to Angelica.

Riley asks Hoy about Whispers. Upon seeing his picture, Hoy tells her he either underestimated his recklessness or her courage. She asks about his real name. Hoy doesn't know and neither does he want to. When Sensates have nightmares about BPO, they are usually about him. Riley asks where she can find Whispers. He doesn't understand why she would want to know, but he can help her. However, he warns her that it comes at a price. She's willing to pay it. He tells her about a network of Sensates, strung out about the world. It's called The Archipelago. He likens it to Google. She asks how long it takes. He smiles.

He visits someone and tells her that he's looking for the Cannibal. The message is spread all across the world through the network of connected Sensates, and ends with a delivery guy witnessing Kolovi yelling at his assistant.

Hoy returns to Riley with the answer, but he's afraid she's not going to like it.

Riley returns to Will in London and tells him she learned a lot about BPO and how it changed. There's someone on the inside who knows Whispers. She doesn't have a name yet. Hoy told her she has to go to Chicago by herself.

Nomi and Amanita find what remains of the cabin. Angelica is waiting for them in the ruins.

Nomi witnesses a flashback of BPO staff, including Dr. Metzger, spreading around the cabin. Angelica tells Metzger that "he" is inside the cabin, trying to destroy her work. Inside the cabin, a post-lobotomy Raoul is spreading gasoline. Angelica visits him and helps him call his father. After saying goodbye, he pours gasoline onto himself while BPO guards approach the cabin. Meanwhile, Metzger asks Angelica if she really believes that neurografting is possible. Whispers appears next to her and insults Raoul. Inside, she helps Raoul to strike a match. She then

watches the cabin explode from outside. Whispers hates that they lost all the work. She plans to start over.

Nomi tells Amanita she doesn't exactly know what happened, but everything started to go wrong when... Angelica went to Chicago, Will says as he appears. The rest of the cluster appears and they all stare at Riley.

I Have No Room In My Heart For Hate

Season 2

Episode Number: 19

Season Episode: 7

Originally aired: Friday May 5, 2017
Writer: Lana Wachowski, J. Michael Straczynski
Director: Dan Glass
Show Stars: Doona Bae (Sun Bak), Jamie Clayton (Nomi Marks), Tena Desae (Kala Dandekar), Tuppence Middleton (Riley Blue), Toby Onwumere (Capheus), Max Riemelt (Wolfgang Bogdanow), Miguel Angel Silvestre (Lito Rodriguez), Brian J. Smith (Will Gorski), Freema Agyeman (Amanita), Anupam Kher (Sanyam Dandekar), Naveen Andrews (Jonas Maliki), Daryl Hannah (Angel)
Recurring Role: Alfonso Poncho Herrera (Hernando), Erendira Ibarra (Daniela Velasquez), Purab Kohli (Rajan Rasal), Mumbi Maina (Zakia Asalache), Chichi Seii (Shiro), Ness Bautista (Diego), Maximilienne Ewalt (Grace), Michael Sommers (Bug), Natasha Rastogi (Priya Dandekar), Raul Mendez (Joaquin), Hye Hwa Kim (Mi Cha), Gabriel Ouma (Young Capheus)
Guest Stars: Sukku Son (Detective Mun), Sylvester McCoy (Old Man of Hoy), Janet Ulrich Brooks (The Assistant), Sarah Kants (Bodhi), Rhonnie Washington (Dad 1), Michael Willis (Dad 2), Trey Wilson (Dad 3), Aidan McArdle (Mitchell Taylor), Tony Dalton (II) (Lito's Agent), Rafael Sanchez Navarro (Daniela's Padre), Leticia Juijara (Daniela's Madre), Maria Luisa Flores (Agent's Assistant), Juan Pblo Castaneda (Young Actor), Jaemin Lee (Young Sun), Alfred Muniyua (Irungu), Naomi Besedes (Flight Attendant), Sid Makkar (Ajay Kapoor), Aastha Arora (Rajan's Receptionist), Abdu Simba (Koman Nyagah), Souad Faress (Ruth El-Saadawi)
Summary: Riley travels to Chicago on the Old Man's instructions. Meanwhile, Lito confronts Joaquin again, Kala confronts Rajan, and Sun confronts her pursuer.



Riley is on a plane to Chicago while Will is pacing. He can't believe he let her do this. She quips they all agreed it was worth the risk. Riley asks Nomi to back her up. Nomi says the fake ID worked in the United Kingdom, but Will says Outgoing isn't the same as Incoming. Nomi shows they are inside the TSA, watching out for any alert. Nomi and Amanita are in a cabin in the woods, so the Wi-Fi is bad. Bug's on it. Riley is done with Will's worrying, but Nomi stresses he only does so out of love. She suggests they let Riley sleep since there's nothing they can do. Grace informs Nomi and Amanita that

dinner is ready. Before they can go, Bug informs them that TSA bumped up their warning level because of another mass shooting.

Will calms down and sits down next to Riley, who cuddles up to him. He asks her to be careful. She will.

Kala interrupts a meeting between Rajan and Ajay. She apologizes and goes to leave, but Ajay tells her she's the obvious priority here. He advises Rajan to spend more time with his bride. Ajay leaves. Kala discovered that shipping reports have been falsified. Everything the controllers approved has been doctored. He tells her she's beautiful, but she is too upset over the fact that they are shipping old, useless, defective, and possibly poisonous drugs. Rajan says this is standard procedure. They have to vacate their storage space and they can't waste drugs just because they are slightly below standard. Kala is shocked and wonders what if they were to be given expired drugs themselves. Rajan assures her they would never allow it to happen to their own people, which is why they ship the drugs to distant places. Capheus appears next to her and she checks if those places include Kenya. Rajan replies it's possible. Horrified, she backs away from him and leaves.

Capheus enters the KDRP offices. Koman sees him and smiles.

Riley wakes up to a woman showing her a news report regarding a shooting in New York City. She used to wonder if there were things she could do to change the world, but that was before she understood those thoughts are unskilled. Trying to change the world only leads to suffering. You only change yourself. Riley disagrees. The woman knows, which is why she can't help Riley. Riley realizes the woman is a Sensate visiting her. The woman hopes they can visit again one day when her thinking doesn't reflect their thinking. Riley can't visit her and wonders why. The woman replies there are forces working on every life that remain beyond control or comprehension. She then disappears.

Nomi, Amanita, and her parents discuss the mass shooting. The dads agree that it's always a man. Violence has a gender. Grace is fascinated by the fact that every generation believes in something else. The dads believed in pot and sex. She was interested in ending patriarchal control over women's bodies. Nomi loves that none of them ever cared which one of them is Amanita's biological father, but she can understand why.

Lito, Hernando, and Dani arrive home singing after the parade, but their arrival takes a dark turn when Joaquin appears in the apartment. He tells Dani that he wanted nothing to do with her anymore. He told "them" that she was beyond saving, but they needed to see for themselves. Dani's parents then appear next to him. They have come to take her home. Dani says she's happy here. Joaquin tells them that Lito and Hernando changed Dani. Dani's father tells Joaquin to get Dani's bag. He smirks and goes to grab it, but so does Lito. "Want to go again, faggot?" Joaquin quietly asks. Wolfgang appears and they tell Joaquin only if he wants his ass kicked by a faggot, again. Joaquin backs off and Lito thanks Wolfgang. Dani refuses to come. Her father threatens to cut her out of his world. She knows they don't understand, but Dani has a relationship with these two men that isn't built on threats, control, or money. Her father points out she's living off a trust fund. Lito says he can keep the money as Dani doesn't need it. Dani's mother begs her to come home, but Dani replies she already is home. Her crying mother leaves, followed by Dani's father and Joaquin.

Nomi, Amanita, and her family are dancing in the kitchen while doing the dishes. A worried Will appears and inquires what happens if the ID fails. Nomi has faith because it's the best one she's ever done. She knows so much about fake IDs because the government makes it hard to get new ones for trans people.

Riley arrives at Chicago while Will is worried about BPO waiting for her. However, she's greeted by Diego. Riley enthusiastically hugs him. He only knows her as the chick with the weird accent. Both Will and Riley are grateful that he came, as Will didn't expect it. Diego tells Riley that Will said he would provide an explanation as to why he disappeared for over a year without a word. Will says he's sorry. Riley delivers the message.

Diego and Riley arrive at Superdawg. Riley says that makes sense since Diego eats when he's nervous. As Will says he misses the malts, Riley asks Diego to bring her one. Diego says Will always orders that.

Capheus and Zakia visit the art school where his mum teaches dance. Capheus introduces Zakia to her. Zakia has heard about the work Shiro does here with the kids. It's amazing. Shiro explains that art is fundamental to development of the imagination. You have to imagine something first to achieve it. Shiro heard about her education. She wonders why Zakia turned down jobs and came back here. Zakia says she loves Kenya as much as Capheus does, despite its challenges, which is why she is so excited that Capheus is running for office. Shiro didn't know yet. Capheus starts explaining.

Back in her childhood home, Kala tells Sun that she used to picture her future, but she never imagined it like this. Sun says nobody knows what life they'll live. That's what makes life feel alive. Kala wonders if that is also true for people, and if it is, if that means you never really know your husband. Or your brother, Sun adds. This level of uncertainty makes Kala uncomfortable. Sun says there's no alternative. Kala's parents come up to announce a visitor. It's Rajan. Kala says it's time to talk.

Riley explains her connection to Will to Diego. Diego checks if Will can hear anything he says to Riley. She replies yes. Diego utters an insult for Will, who agrees he deserves it. Diego wonders why he should give a shit about Will or his girlfriend, when Will obviously doesn't give a shit about him. In the safehouse, Will grabs his phone. Riley informs Diego his phone is about to ring, which happens seconds later. Will tells Diego he's sorry and asks for time to explain. Diego claims he doesn't have time. Will asks him to answer one question: how many times have the feds or Homeland Security called him in for questioning? Diego says more times than he can count. Will says that is the reason he couldn't tell him. He loved being a cop and especially being Diego's partner. Because Diego is his best friend, he knows that he can't lie and he didn't want him to lose his job trying to lie to protect Will. Diego says best friends care more about each other than a job. Will points out he has a family. Diego says they miss him, too. Will misses his life and he's trying to get it back. But he needs Diego's help. Diego agrees to help.

Rajan concedes to the immorality of the company's actions. He's been working there since he was a child. He was raised to believe in the company like other people believe in God. The more he sacrificed, the more his God would protect him and his family. This focus caused him to lose sight of things that a man in his position should never lose sight of. But he's changed everything now. This company will do things differently from now on. The look in her eyes made him see what she sees. She is his life and the rest is just belongings. More than anything, he wants to be the man she believed him to be.

Back at their home, Capheus and Shiro are arguing. She says no to his decision. Politics turns people into fools and fools into thugs. Politics killed his father. He understands, but he's been looking around and seeing things that are wrong. He wants to fix things. Maybe he is just as foolish as his father was. Shiro says his father had the exact same argument.

Flashback. Shiro and Capheus' father are arguing while young Capheus spies on them. His father wants to see yes to the offer he received, because they can't escape hope. They can only make this country a better place if they do it themselves.

Capheus apologizes to his mother. He doesn't want to cause her pain, so he'll withdraw. Shiro objects. She only asks that Capheus remembers that he's the only thing she has left from his father. They hug.

Sun visits her parents' graves. She apologizes to her father. If he hadn't come to the prison, maybe he would still be alive. She admits to feeling lost. Everything she considered her home is now gone. Every time she begins to feel like she belongs somewhere, she has to leave. She's trapped between what she wants and what she knows she can't have. She misses her mother. She measures so much of her life against one afternoon with her.

Flashback. After losing a match, Sun apologizes to her mother for losing and making her sad. Her mother says she's not sad. She's always afraid for her when she comes to these matches. Sun says she's not afraid. Sun's mother says that's why she's crying. Sun's teacher told her he never met a fighter as fearless as Sun. When she watches Sun and sees the fierce determination, she knows that Sun's life will not be like hers. That makes her very happy.

Sun recalls that was the day her mother took her to the Spring Festival. Riley appears and tells Sun there's much of her mother in her. Sun says she was nourished by her mother, unlike Joong-Ki. It was her duty to raise him in her mother's place. But she failed. Riley tells Sun that what happened was not her fault. Nomi says a lot of people never get the kind of love she got from her mother. She certainly didn't, but it didn't turn her into a murderer. Sun says that doesn't change the feeling she has. Kala knows feelings can overwhelm logic, but at the same time, logic can ruin the emotions that make life worth living. Sun says her father was killed because of her. That's fact, not feeling. Capheus says for many years after his father was killed, he believed it was his duty to avenge him. He recalls stealing a gun and imagining killing the men who killed his father, but he never did because of his mother. He asked her if she hated the men who killed his father, but she told him she has no room in her heart for hate. That led to him dumping the gun. Sun misses a mother to give her such advice. Will takes her hand and tells her she has

them. She thinks he's going to tell her to trust the law, but he's not. Wolfgang says his father was like her brother. The world is better off without him. Sun is now more confused than before. Lito says there's no easy answer, but whatever she decides to do, she won't have to do it alone. They all gather around her and comfort her.

Lito enthusiastically enters his agent's office with the video from the Pride on his phone. It has two million hits. The agent says this is awkward. He thought Lito's lawyer was going to talk to him, but his lawyer referred him to his agent. Lito knows he's been struggling to find the right role, but he feels like he had to do the Pride first to gain perspective. The agent has a brutal message: they no longer represent him. He fought for Lito. He says it's important what he's doing, but some high-level clients don't agree with sexuality and they made the management choose. The agent says they'll give the standard press talk. Lito is shaken. He recalls the agent called him his guy. The agent says Lito lied to them, too.

A heartbroken Lito makes his way to the elevator with everyone in the office staring after him. Before getting on the elevator, he watches everyone gossip. He gets on the elevator with another guy, who suddenly hugs Lito and thanks him.

Detective Mun appears behind Sun and tells her he wants to talk. He's been coming here every morning before his shift, figuring she would eventually come and if so, she would come early. He knows it would be important for her to visit her father's grave after he committed suicide. She sets the record straight. It's a fact that he was murdered. She has no evidence and doesn't require him or the law to believe her. She's seen the system from inside and out, and she does not expect justice from it. As Mun approaches her, he tells her that he's on her side. Her brother is not the man the media believes him to be. They suspect there's a lot of illegal money flowing through his company, but they just can't prove it yet. He admits the law is imperfect. He asks her to trust him and swears to protect her. She doesn't need protection. He asks if she's sure. He said he only wanted to talk so he won't stop her if she wants to walk away, but this may be his last chance at a rematch. He proposes a test to her invulnerability, a quick spar. If she wins, she'll leave as she wishes. But if he wins, she has to come with him and tell her story on the record. While there's no reason for her to fight him, he hopes she will accept. As he takes off his shoes, he tells her he's thought about their fight at Mrs. Shu's apartment a lot. She hasn't at all. She puts down her bag and takes off her shoes as he warms up. She officially accepts. She asks to show her what he's learned since.

A fight ensues. When he thinks he has her, he asks when the last time was she lost a fight. She can't remember. She breaks free. He remembers her move from a fight from the past in which she cut down the best fighter from their dojo. She gets some more punches in and kicks him to the face. However, he hasn't had enough. The fight continues as they move towards the stairs. She prevents him from falling down. She tells him he thinks too much. His teacher told him the same thing. They start walking down the stairs. His teacher told him that fighting is something you do with the heart, not the head. She thinks he has to spend more time with his teacher instead of investigating her. He thinks this is more fun. They spar for a bit. He tells her he understands now why she doesn't remember her fights. She doesn't fight a person, she fights something else. She used a false identity to compete because of her father. Mun thinks he refused to see her and understand how special she is. She replies by punching him in the face, continuing the fight once again. She pulls him down to a lower level of the cemetery, where they continue until they end up in a position with their faces close to one another. They then kiss. After exchanging a tender look, she finishes the fight and knocks him out. She does admit that he has approved.

Riley is relaxing at the spot where she and Will first kissed. Will visits her and they share a kiss. She recalls their first kiss. He knows he's been acting crazy lately. She knows. He never loved anyone the way that he loves her. They kiss some more. She promises to come back to him. The waiting is the hard part. He asks if it's going to be much longer. She says no. It could be tomorrow or next week. Or right now, Hoy says as he appears to Riley. The Archipelago has spoken. He's been given an address. She must go there now.

Nomi is woken up by Amanita screaming. She couldn't sleep and started looking into the shooting. British politician Mitchell Taylor was giving a speech at the mosque when the shooting happened. She shows Nomi a video. Mitchell says this conference is to remind people that free societies are stronger societies. Amanita explains he's speaking at some kind of peace congregation with all kinds of people from all different religions. Mitchell says cities are the places where

the best and brightest go in open and multicultural societies, while they are the places that people want to escape in repressive mono-cultural societies. Suddenly, a man from the audience stands up and mows people down with his gun. Nomi is horrified. The killer wanted to shoot himself, but he was taken down by two survivors. Amanita says it's sad. Mitchell Taylor tried to do something about fear of otherness. She started reading up on him and then it dawned on her that the Internet is some sort of psycellium where memories and moments from their lives exist beyond them. Ultimately, she found a picture of Taylor with Ruth El-Sadaawi. Maybe the shooting was not a coincidence. The killer's identity wasn't released until just now, which is why she screamed. The killer is Todd W. McCarver. He hanged himself in prison. Nomi reads the name and realizes she knows him.

Riley and Diego arrive at the church where everything started. Will doesn't like it. Will and Diego go inside. Diego is officially creeped out. Will wants to call off the mission. They'll find another way to get to Whispers. Nomi appears and tells them she knows why Whispers has been missing. He's been trapped in prison. He Bolgered Todd into murdering Mitchell Taylor. She only then notices they are at the church. Riley then notices stairs. Hoy told her she needed to go downstairs. Diego doesn't feel like going down. Riley says she was told to go alone anyway, so he can go wait in the car. The cluster appears worried, but Riley says this isn't BPO. This is someone who is frightened. If she was going to do what they're about to do, she would be scared, too. She goes down the stairs.

Her cluster follows her as she approaches a small stage. Lito recalls a similar scene from a movie he did. Everyone died in it. On the stage, there's a small table with a pill and a glass of water as well "Drink me" written in the dust. The cluster debates if she should do it. Riley says the person needs to know that she's alone. She takes the pill. Will says he's giving her 5 minutes. After that, he's sending in Diego. The cluster disappears as the blocker kicks in.

Will is worrying.

A woman appears in the room. She tells Riley she needed to know how far Riley would go. It's strange for her to finally meet. In a way, Riley and her cluster exist because of her. Riley knows she works with Kolovi and helped Angelica escape. The woman says they both realized Angelica was going to birth another cluster, and after what happened to her first, she knew Angelica would rather die than let that happen again. Riley asks why the church. The woman says Angelica heard her singing one day and asked where she'd learned. She did in this church. It was Angelica's idea to come here. Riley asks if Angelica was working with BPO. The woman replies Angelica was searching for her children. She explains none of them realized how fast BPO was changing. When she first started working for them, it was very different. Ruth El-Sadaawi was a visionary. They met at Stanford and the work felt like something sacred. When Ruth died, she hoped Kolovi would continue what she began. Maybe he believed in Ruth's work once, but not now. Not after meeting Dr. Milton Bailey Brandt. That's the first name she knew Whispers by. When he first came to the university, he had research and data on the development of the sensorium frontal lobe that they were all desperate for. They all suspected how he came about the information, but they never asked. Brandt never would have solved the problems of the neural graft without Angelica. The graft mimics the connection of a cluster, overriding the consciousness of one sensorium onto another. Riley asks why, but all the woman has to say for herself is that she's an academic. But when she watched what happened in New York, that shooting, it made her realize that if it's within their power to stop something that terrible from happening, they should do it. The woman compares the scars on her wrist to Riley's. The voice in your head that tells you to cut your wrists, or do anything else to end your life, it never shouts. It only whispers. That's why Angelica called Brandt that. The woman writes something down on Riley's arm. Riley thanks her. As the woman leaves, Riley watches the address the woman wrote down: 31 Milkwood, Cambridge.

Will is observing the estate. He tells Wolfgang and Sun that Whispers sleeps on blockers, so he couldn't reach him a few hours ago. They don't know for sure that Whispers is in there. Sun says they are wasting time since he could wake while they are just standing here. Wolfgang agrees. Will decides to go in, but he's stopped by Jonas asking if he's really willing to kill a man in cold blood. Will is shocked to see him.

All I Want Right Now Is One More Bullet

Season 2
Episode Number: 20
Season Episode: 8

Originally aired:	Friday May 5, 2017
Writer:	Lana Wachowski, J. Michael Straczynski
Director:	James McTeigue
Show Stars:	Doona Bae (Sun Bak), Jamie Clayton (Nomi Marks), Tena Desae (Kala Dandekar), Tuppence Middleton (Riley Blue), Toby Onwumere (Capheus), Max Riemelt (Wolfgang Bogdanow), Miguel Angel Silvestre (Lito Rodriguez), Brian J. Smith (Will Gorski), Freema Agyeman (Amanita), Terrence Mann (Mr. Whispers), Naveen Andrews (Jonas Maliki), Daryl Hannah (Angel)
Recurring Role:	Alfonso Poncho Herrera (Hernando), Erendira Ibarra (Daniela Velasquez), Paul Ogola (Jela), Purab Kohli (Rajan Rasal), Max Mauff (Felix Brenner), Valeria Bilello (Lila Facchini), Ness Bautista (Diego), Michael Sommers (Bug), Lwanda Jawar (Superpower Gang Boss — Githu), Rajiv Kachroo (Vikram)
Guest Stars:	Lars Eidinger (Sebastian Fuchs), Annabelle Dowler (Elizabeth Gibbons), Anya McKenna Bruce (Chelsea), Akira Koieyama (Maitake), El-saphan Njora (Nailah), Nini Wacera (Justice Abdu), Abdu Simba (Koman Nyagah), Dolores Heredia (Estella Rodriguez), Ramiro Cid (Young Lito), Howie Johnson (Miller), Danielle Davis (Sasha Boyd), Sharpe Ssewalli (Fred), Zainabu Harri (Candid Group 1), Kieran Kirema (Candid Group 2), Walter Keyombe (Candid Group 3), Sharif Mustafa (Candid Group 5), Riziki Ambrose (Candid Group 6), Mike Muraya (Candid Group 7), Robert Maaser (Huth), Dennis Musyoka (Mandiba)
Summary:	Lila pits Wolfgang against Sebastian, while Capheus receives a warning from an old friend and Kala realizes that Rajan is holding something back from her.



The cluster is surprised that Jonas is alive, though he argues he only is alive physically. Nomi says they felt him die. He says he only remembers the sound of the bone saw. Nomi warns her cluster that he may be a zombie, which Jonas believes was Whispers' intention. No cluster ever came this close to him. Will wonders who stopped the surgery then. Jonas says the only person with more power inside BPO than Whispers. Riley figures he's talking about The Chairman.

Will and Nomi visit Jonas in a luxury apartment. He acknowledges it's a deal with the Devil. Nomi admits she's con-

fused. Jonas says he's doing whatever he can to survive. He takes a blocker.

The cluster is now at Nomi and Amanita's place. Amanita is surprised to hear about Jonas. The cluster pieces together that while The Chairman and Whispers worked together to take out Croome, The Chairman doesn't trust Whispers and needs Jonas instead for the Zombie Project, which he uses to eliminate his political opposition. What Whispers gets out of it is still a mystery,

but it's safe to assume that Whispers' separate agenda is the foundation of The Chairman's mistrust. The Chairman saved Jonas because he knew Jonas is connected to Whispers. Wolfgang adds The Chairman needs a watchdog.

Jonas tells Nomi and Will that ironically, his life is tied to Whispers'.

A helicopter arrives at Whispers' mansion. Jonas apologizes for stalling. Will wants to grab this last chance, but Wolfgang stops him as armed guards guide Whispers and his family from the front door to the helicopter. The cluster can only watch as the helicopter takes off. Wolfgang then goes to enter the mansion so they can look for mistakes Whispers made, followed by Will and Sun.

Will is searching the mansion when Wolfgang appears. Will tells him Jonas is no longer present since the blockers kicked in. They open a closet and find a safe, which Wolfgang easily opens. Inside, they find several passports and confidential files, which Will takes with him.

Capheus is told by his team that Mandiba made a crucial mistake underestimating him and the power of social media. They did some preliminary polls and Capheus is gaining on him. Mandiba has started to spend money to recover his reputation. He has spread fake news reports about Mandela supporting him and people are buying it. Mandiba doesn't care that it's illegal, but it does show that he's afraid of Capheus. Jela says all evildoers are. Mandiba also created ads in which people are describing Capheus as a thug, an extortionist, violent, and careless. They claim he'll make everyone pay safety taxes. Unfortunately, politics is war, which is why Capheus' team feels it's time for additional safety precautions. Capheus is introduced to Fred Kimafi, the new security advisor. Jela thinks it's unnecessary. Capheus' team explains it's necessary because if anything happens to Capheus, nobody will ever dare to stand up to Mandiba again.

Hernando and Daniela greet a depressed Lito, who fetches ice cream from the fridges. Daniela reminds him rejection is part of the job. Lito says he has no job because he has no agent. Dani says his agent will soon realize dropping him was a mistake, but Lito doesn't see it that way. It's a reality that they have all accepted, except for Hernando and Dani. There are zero employed out gay action stars. From hero to zero. They should put that on his tombstone. Hernando sighs and takes a sip of his drink.

At night in Seoul, Sun curiously walks up to Lito, who's lying on the street in his onesie. She asks what he's doing. He's practicing for his future as a homeless and unemployed failure. She rolls her eyes at his drama and walks off. He begs her to wait, but she doesn't respond.

She sighs as she finds him waiting for her in the hotel lobby. He finds the hotel a bit odd and she explains it's one of the so-called love motels. She's here because the guests' privacy is guaranteed. She pays for her room and takes the key. She continues to her room, ignoring Lito's pleas.

She enters her room and is immediately accompanied by Lito, who starts sobbing and jumps onto the bed. She finally asks why he's here. He rambles on about how he doesn't know what he's doing. She tells him to stop crying because it's not that bad. He disagrees. He lost everything: his manager, his agent, and all his social media followers. She yells to shut up. She reminds him he has a man who loves him, a friend who is willing to give up her life for him, and a mother who accepts him. Meanwhile, her parents are dead, her brother will kill her if she doesn't kill him first. She should be the one lying down and crying, but she'll never do that. He thinks that's why he's here. He holds his hand out to pull Sun in. She lies down against his legs. He hands her a pillow, takes another for himself, and continues to weep.

Sun continues to lie there by herself.

As Kala is working, Will is overlooking his research into Whispers and BPO before going back to bed. As they are both quite restless and unfocused, Kala appears to Will and asks for his advice. She's keenly aware her husband hasn't been completely forthcoming about his business practices, but she hasn't been totally honest either. As she goes to check Will's vitals as they continue to visit one another, she confesses she now thinks it's better if she came forward about her being another species. She believes Rajan is a good man, though she's less certain of this as she once was. A separate issue, she wants to know if Will sensed something was untrustworthy about Lila. She's very sure of it. She tests Will's saliva with a cotton swab. While she's allowed herself to be paralyzed by doubt in the past, she's now considering a more proactive approach, like him or Sun. That entails telling Rajan everything about what's going on with her and then asking him to confess whatever he's up to. She's unsure if this is a good approach, but she also doubts a marriage can survive secret-keeping. Now that she's finally done rambling, Will asks if

she wants to tell Rajan so he'll tell her everything or because she's in love with someone else. She deflects and tells him his thiamine is low while his lack of iron is affecting his adrenals, which is why he's craving drugs. She tells him drugs won't help him to find Whispers. He needs to eat properly, take his medicine, and focus. She gives him an injection and tells him he'll be fine. She goes to leave, but he stops her and tells her she'll be fine, too.

As they stroll through the city, Jela and Capheus stumble upon a spray-painted portrait of Capheus. Jela hopes he won't forget about his friends when he gets elected. Both are impressed.

Riley and Diego arrive at the Chicago Police Station. Will and Riley change bodies for a moment. Will then appears to Riley and tells her he's not so sure anymore. Diego looks on as Riley appears to be talking to herself, reminding Will he told them they need to find The Assistant and that this was the best place to start. Diego asks Officer Strange if he's coming. They enter the station.

Meanwhile, Wolfgang and Felix are sitting at the bar in the empty club as Felix starts taunting the bartender. Felix says they need to get out of here. This isn't who they are.

Riley and Will follow Diego, who introduces Riley as a friend who's looking for a missing person to his colleague. Will points Riley to his old desk, which is now occupied by Officer Boyd. They carry on.

Felix asks Wolfgang what they're doing here. He wants to go back to the shop, making keys and saving damsels. He wants to go tell Fuchs off, but Wolfgang says no. He has to take care of something first. He leaves the club.

Diego announces they are doing this by the rules, but Will points out that it's against the rules to have Riley in here. Diego figures from Riley's smile that he said something like that. Riley asks Diego why The Assistant would be listed as a missing person. Will and Diego explain she was scared and went through a lot of trouble to meet with Riley, which means whoever's after Riley is also after her. Will says Diego's a good cop. Will says they'll also come after everybody who helps them. Diego sees Riley's face and asks what Will said, to which Riley replies he's worried about him. Diego thanks the ghost cop, but states he can take care of himself.

Kala appears to be snuggling up to a pillow while she's actually resting in Wolfgang's arms and kissing him. Rajan coming home disrupts her daydream. She's shocked to see he's wounded. He claims it's nothing. As she's all worried over him, Lito is enjoying the chaos of the moment as he sits on their couch with popcorn. Kala scolds the bodyguard, but Rajan claims he was just clumsy. Rajan leaves to go clean up. Lito points out he was lying, but that's okay, since life is too hard without lies. He offers Kala some popcorn, but she declines.

Hernando asks Lito what lies he was just talking about. Lito is watching a movie and claims he was talking about the lies in the movies. Hernando notices it's *From Fear to Eternity* and sighs. Dani joins them on the couch. Hernando explains it's Stella's favorite film. Lito adds she and his aunts would watch it to death and didn't care about anything else going on as they were watching it, which a flashback shows. The scene where Burt Lancaster kisses the woman in the beach is on, and Lito says they all wanted to be her. Hernando asks if he wanted Burt to kiss and drip on him, too. Lito says maybe. Hernando loves the scene where the woman confesses her secret, forcing Burt to his knees. Lito rolls his eyes at the explanation of empathy overwhelming Burt's male jealousy. Dani can't see that. Lito asks them not to talk about the movie and just watch instead. Quietly, Hernando tells Dani Lito watches this when he's depressed. Hernando thinks that is because this movie made Lito aware of the power of acting, as he witnessed the effect Burt had on his mother and aunts. At the same time, he probably began to realize he was different than men like Burt Lancaster. That created some complex insecurities: wanting to do and be like the heteronormative icon, knowing it wasn't possible. Dani says he's going to do more and uses the pictures from the São Paulo parade as an example. They are blowing up. Hernando knows that, but Lito can't see it right now. He's grieving because he thinks his career is over. Lito gets up and tells Hernando he's wrong. He's not grieving a career, he's grieving his dream. He takes the DVD and throws it out the window. He then walks off.

Capheus and Jela are still walking as Jela recalls Capheus being cheered on by a crowd. They then come across another giant portrait of him on a bridge. Jela is amazed while Capheus appears to be overwhelmed.

Sun is woken up by Nomi, who apologizes for waking her. She has news about the Bak Summer Gala. While Joong-Ki was advised to cancel it, there's so much money coming in from London, Tokyo, and Abu Dhabi, and Joong-Ki sent a memo to tell everyone he'll be there. Sun

visits Nomi in her apartment, where Amanita is working, and Lito soon joins them. Sun says there will be a lot of security. Nomi tells Amanita that Sun and Lito are here, though she has no clue why Lito is here. She admits she thinks he's depressed. Ignoring him, Sun asks how she'll get in if they are expecting her. Nomi says the police is so focused on the front door that they are not checking the staff. They literally found a back door. They created a fake ID for her, but the problem is she has to know how to tend bar. Sun says she doesn't know how. They are then surprised by the sound of a cocktail shaker and see Lito flair bartending in the kitchen. He tells them he trained with the best bartenders in Mexico for a movie. As Sun and Nomi smile at the prospect of their plan falling into place, Lito starts sobbing again.

Fuchs joins Wolfgang in a steam room and asks for his advice. He knows that Wolfgang is aware how delicate the situation is. It's about Lila and the way she talks about him. He asks if Lila ever talks about him. Wolfgang says not really. Fuchs says he cares for Lila a great deal and goes to talk about thinking about marrying her as Lila appears to Wolfgang, commenting she loves listening to men trying to express their feelings. Fuchs wonders if you can ever really know someone. He admits he has friends at the NSA and has paid them to monitor certain cell lines. He received transcripts of a call that has led him to believe Lila is going to betray him. Lila herself pretends to feel for him. Wolfgang inquires about the call. Fuchs says it came from Khailal, one of his competitors, negotiating a contract on his life. Since Wolfgang knows this city and the criminal world, he wants Wolfgang to provide information. Lila tells Wolfgang he was right about the difference between them: she wants to live freely without a leash around her neck. A staff member brings Fuchs his phone. It's Lila calling him. She pretends to be panicky. She tells Fuchs that she received a call from Khailal, who's planning on making a move on him. She played along with him to find out who's driving him, and she believes Wolfgang is behind it. She knows he's with Wolfgang now and begs him to come home since she doesn't know what to do without him. He calms her down and hangs up. He tells Wolfgang they'll continue this conversation later and leaves. Once Fuchs is gone, Lila puts her head on Wolfgang's shoulder and tells him this is her way of telling him she has a crush on him. Instead of just wishing she was dating him instead of Fuchs, she has decided to do something about it.

Capheus is sleeping on his couch as someone enters his home. He's woken up and sees a gun pointed at him. It's Githu, who urges him to stay quiet.

The two leave the house with Capheus held at gunpoint. After walking away for a bit, Githu puts the gun away and asks if his pretty girl turned him to politics or if he's Silas' bitch now. Capheus asks why he cares. Githu figured Capheus would never get into something as stupid as politics. Capheus says he wants to change things. Githu says people like what they are used to, but Capheus says people want things to get better. Githu warns him that certain people are hearing the noise he's making, so he and his lady should be careful. Githu says his boss doesn't do warnings, and he could get killed just for talking to Capheus. Capheus asks why he's doing this, then. Githu admits he still likes him. After what Capheus did to him, he wanted to kill him, but then he heard everyone talking about them, the new Rumble in the Jungle. Together, they are legendary. Capheus suggests Githu come work for him, but Githu says Bossman pays better. However, if Capheus survives, he has his vote.

Will takes Whispers' place as his wife complains about being in hiding for an indefinite period of time. Whispers says it'll take what it takes. He's trying to protect his family from dangerous people. Chelsea complains that she wants to go home. Whispers orders his wife to take her out of here since he has work to do. As she goes to do so, Elizabeth yells at Whispers that she sometimes doesn't know who he is. As she walks off, Will sees her as Riley.

Will wakes up in bed and plucks Whispers' picture off the pin-up board. He comments Whispers is just as trapped as they are.

Wolfgang is boxing as he receives a call. As he's hesitating to answer, Lila appears and tells him it's Sebastian. He's worried about their relationship so Lila said she'd talk to him. She strokes his body and licks the sweat off her finger. He then agrees to meet and continues his workout.

Kala wakes in bed to find Rajan missing. She climbs out of bed and wraps herself in a sheet as she walks downstairs. She overhears her husband in a heated conversation with someone. He appears aggressive and yells he's done. When he slams the phone, Rajan sees Kala at the base of the stairs and greets her with a brief smile. She asks him who he was speaking to. He lies it was just an American client, nothing serious. She comments it didn't sound like it. Rajan tells Kala to go back to bed. He still has things to do but he'll join her soon. She wanders back upstairs.

As Wolfgang walks to the restaurant to meet with Lila, he visits Kala as she arrives back in her bedroom. She visits him in the Berlin streets and asks if he's alright. He doesn't reply.

Nomi is dressed up for Teagan's rehearsal dinner. She says she hates heels, but Amanita knows she's just anxious because Teagan asked her to do a toast. The idea of talking in front of her parents has Nomi batten down the hatches. Nomi admits she's right and says her cluster would never get what's going on with her now. They hug it out as Nomi sees Wolfgang walk by. Worried, she tells Amanita about the visit, both curious to know what is wrong.

Wolfgang then briefly visits Sun and Riley, but ignores Riley's worried glance. He then appears to Capheus but also ignores his greeting. After briefly appearing to Lito, Wolfgang paces around behind Will. Will asks what's going on, but all Wolfgang says is he'll handle it.

As he approaches the restaurant, his cluster members walk with him as he loads his gun and tucks it away.

The cluster, minus Wolfgang, appears at Nomi's place. Will says Wolfgang is in trouble. He thinks the meeting with Lila is a trap.

As Wolfgang is led to the table where Lila is waiting for him, Sun and Will observe the room. Surrounded by his cluster, Wolfgang sits down.

At the meeting, Kala says she knew this woman was trouble. She wonders why he agreed to this meeting. Lito figures he thought he didn't have a choice. Sun adds Lila wanted this fight. Kala wonders why Wolfgang didn't ask for help. The others point out that is not something Wolfgang does.

Lila talks about her wine, Greco di Tufo, which comes from the same place as her. Greco has been around for 2,000 years, having outlived other grapes. There will still be Greco when the world ends. Wolfgang orders a beer.

Capheus wonders if Lila would really attack Wolfgang in public. Sun would. Will says there could be several killers in there, and they need to ID them. Nomi rushes to her laptop, but klutzy on heels as she is, she falls down, disrupting the connection to her cluster.

At the restaurant, Lila says she can see Wolfgang is trying to figure out if this is a trap. She asks if he likes the tension of not knowing who you can trust. She hates it. She hates being controlled and forced to make deals and compromises she doesn't want to make. Wolfgang's beer arrives as Will looks around.

The group is now gathered at the Chicago Police Station. They need access to the restaurant computer system, but they have no clue how to do that without Nomi. Diego then receives a video call from Bug. Amanita takes the phone and introduces herself as a friend of Will of Riley's. Riley takes Diego's phone. Amanita is impressed to finally talk to one of Nomi's cluster members in person. She informs Riley that Nomi is a bit concussed, but she'll sleep it off. Riley says they need her help.

Lila introduces Wolfgang to a saying from her neighborhood, which says that all the government is someone else's government. Lila wants to build a rione, a neighborhood for their kind. She wants to take this city and make it theirs. Wolfgang says many people want to own Berlin. Lila says they're not them. They need a place where they can be themselves, free from Sapiens. Wolfgang has to help her make it reality. He asks if he has a choice. She asks if he would have come if it were.

Bug has discovered encrypted e-mails from Sebastian Fuchs mentioning the restaurant and Lila Facchini. Amanita crosses it with the reservation records.

In the restaurant, the first course arrives.

Through Riley, Will accesses Interpol while Diego objects. Will states it's an emergency. Diego can't believe it's happening again.

Lila knows that Wolfgang is a bit old-fashioned, thinking the man should propose to the woman. She visits Wolfgang while remaining on her seat and starts to undress. She says from the minute their eyes met, she could feel their fates were connected.

Meanwhile, Bug has two of the three names coming through for Amanita.

Wolfgang asks Lila if her cluster buys into her fantasy. As she sits on his lap and opens her jacket, she says of course, because they are mai soli, never alone.

Amanita has discovered that three reservations were made within ten minutes two nights ago: tables 5, 12, and 16. Will and Riley think they need to be sure. Bug suggests they ping them through Fuchs' account.

Lila thinks Wolfgang would like her cluster. She leans towards him while Maitake, a member of her cluster, searches Wolfgang's body. He informs her that all Wolfgang has is a single Glock. The visiting Lila kisses both Wolfgang and Maitake. Wolfgang suggests they take this somewhere more private, but she declines.

Bug has worked his magic. Several phones spread throughout the restaurant start beeping and pinging. Wolfgang and Will look around while Amanita compliments Bug.

Wolfgang supposes he is to take out Fuchs if he decides to play along. Like Lila said, there's no middle ground. He wonders how he can know she won't just sell him out as well. She says he's not like everyone else. Wolfgang says she is. Maitake tells Lila it's a waste of time, just as he thought. Lila says this city needs a true king. The people will go to their knees for a man like him. Wolfgang says she doesn't understand. This is his city, his people, and they bend their knee for no one. So, she can take her mai soli and the three guns Fuchs hired and fuck off. Lila tells him she's going to enjoy scraping him off her shoe like the dog shit he is. Wolfgang's cluster, minus Nomi, then rises up behind him, with her cluster doing the same behind her. "Bring it, bitch," Kala says before using the bottle of Greco to cause an explosion that has both Wolfgang and Lila fall to the floor. Wolfgang quickly recovers and takes his gun to take Fuchs' guys out. One of them kicks his gun out of his hand, but channeling Sun, Wolfgang overpowers the man and ducks behind him as Lila starts firing at him. As soon as the guy falls to the floor, Sun overpowers another man and jumps onto his back. Will then manipulates the man's hand and arm to fire back at Lila and another one of Fuchs' guys. The two roll over a table to take cover for Lila's bullets. Now armed with two guns, Wolfgang continues to fire back at Lila, also taking out the bartender with a rifle in the process. The only ones left alive, Lila and Wolfgang keep shooting until their guns are empty.

They both come out of hiding. Lila tells him they could have had everything. All Wolfgang wants is one more bullet. She promises him he'll come to regret not dying tonight. They circle around each other as their clusters appear. Sun and Lila's cluster's best fighter go at it, with each of them managing to get some good punches in that ripple through the clusters. Gathering the strength from his cluster, Wolfgang manages to knock Lila down with a headbutt. Police sirens then rapidly approach. Lila takes off her jacket and starts begging for help. As the police bursts in, Wolfgang runs off with his cluster following as Lila tells the cops that Wolfgang attacked her and killed everybody else.

What Family Actually Means

Season 2

Episode Number: 21

Season Episode: 9

Originally aired:	Friday May 5, 2017
Writer:	Lana Wachowski, J. Michael Straczynski
Director:	Lana Wachowski
Show Stars:	Doona Bae (Sun Bak), Jamie Clayton (Nomi Marks), Tena Desae (Kala Dandekar), Tuppence Middleton (Riley Blue), Toby Onwumere (Capheus), Max Riemelt (Wolfgang Bogdanow), Miguel Angel Silvestre (Lito Rodriguez), Brian J. Smith (Will Gorski), Freema Agyeman (Amanita), Terrence Mann (Mr. Whispers), Naveen Andrews (Jonas Maliki), Daryl Hannah (Angel)
Recurring Role:	Alfonso Poncho Herrera (Hernando), Erendira Ibarra (Daniela Velasquez), Max Mauff (Felix Brenner), Ness Bautista (Diego), Erik Hayser (Raoul Pasquale), Michael Sommers (Bug), Natasha Rastogi (Priya Dandekar), Huzane Mewawala (Daya Dandekar), Peter King Mwanja (Silas Kabaka), Rosa Katanu (Amondi Kabaka), Maxwell Jenkins (Young Will), Sandra Fish (Janet), Mumbi Maina (Zakia Asalache), Chichi Seii (Shiro), Rajiv Kachroo (Vikram), Joe Pantoliano (Michael Gorski (uncredited))
Guest Stars:	Ben Cole (Todd), Annie Munch (Teagan), Sid Makkar (Ajay Kapoor), John Judd (Professor Kolovi), Janet Ulrich Brooks (The Assistant), Anthony Cistaro (Agent Bendix), Jason Thorpe (The Secretary), Mark Withers (Lawrence Marks), Ned Clarke (Tom), August Browning (Best Man), Corrine Kason (Elderly Woman), Cedric Young (Bar Friend 1), Danny Goldring (Bar Friend 2), Laura Fisher (Nurse), Douglas Boyd (Minister), Vicki Saputo (Congress Person), Sanjay Bhatia (Mr. Bhoopalam)
Summary:	A family wedding draws trouble for Nomi. Meanwhile, Daniela goes above and beyond to land Lito a perfect role and one of the Sensates faces a traumatic loss.



At Teagan's rehearsal dinner, Amanita is sitting at a table by herself as Nomi is sitting next to her sister at the head table. Nomi excuses herself for a moment and checks up on Amanita. Nomi is shaky for her toast, because people are staring at her and asking inappropriate questions. She thinks it might be time to fake a headache and leave like the coward she is. Nomi's mother comes up. She knows Teagan asked her to speak, but she suggests Nomi fake a headache and leave. Amanita thinks Nomi definitely has to

speak after that.

Nomi goes up to the stage and introduces herself as Nomi, Teagan's former-brother-now-sister. She knows her parents prefer to avoid talking about her. As someone usually not invited, she admits to having always interpreted family as "That what doesn't kill you makes you stronger." But Teagan has changed that view. Teagan's soon-to-be husband asks for the dirt.

Nomi says Teagan is sickeningly nice. She was born a vegetarian. She apologized before eating French fries because they were related to Mr. Potato Head. She also went to Greece to help refugees. So, it's hard being Teagan's sibling because she's so perfect. Nomi herself was the opposite. She was the difficult one. Nomi talks about fights she's had with Teagan. She always provoked her in the hopes of Teagan having a fit, to get Teagan to be more like her. The worst fight was just before her operation. Teagan came to her apartment. She didn't understand why Nomi had to have surgery and a small part of her wanted to talk her out of it. She then found out that Nomi had forged their mother's signatures on the consent forms, meaning she now had the power to stop her. Nomi got scared and said some terrible things. Teagan left and Nomi thought their relationship was over. That was the longest and loneliest night of her life, but no one stopped her. When she woke up after her surgery, the first thing she felt was Teagan's hand holding hers. Her smile was the first thing she saw, and her voice singing "Happy birthday" was the first thing she heard. In that moment, her sister taught her what family actually means. Nomi tells Tom he better treat Teagan well or she'll find him, she says channeling Wolfgang. Nomi toasts to her sister.

Kala, her sister, and her mother are shopping for a woman who just had a third baby. The woman is a year younger than Kala. Kala wonders why the woman went to university if all she was going to do is make babies. She thinks the woman is wasting her mind. Daya and Priya say the woman looks happy. Priya thinks making a family is the most natural thing in the world. Kala didn't mean it like that. But cancer is also natural so naturalness in itself should not be considered a virtue. Priya wants to wait and see what Kala thinks once she and Rajan are making babies. Kala leaves the store.

Capheus comes to home to find a stack of posters and T-shirts for his campaign. His mother and Zakia are sleeping on the couch. He covers Zakia up with a blanket.

Riley and Diego are looking through pictures of missing women, but to no avail.

Sun uses a fake ID and receives a costume to be a waitress at the gala. As she follows the other girls, she comes across a poster with her brother that reads "Family is our business."

Felix enters his shop and is suddenly held at gunpoint by Wolfgang, until he sees who Felix is. He apologizes. Felix has been looking all over Berlin for him. Wolfgang needs to lay low. Felix figured it was bad because the police and Fuchs are looking for him as well. Felix asks what happened. Wolfgang says it's not good, which freaks Felix out. Wolfgang contemplates leaving Berlin. Felix recalls his Indian plan. Wolfgang says maybe.

Kala and her mother are drinking coffee. Priya asks if everything's alright with Rajan. Kala says there are things they didn't know about each other that they are now processing. Priya says when her father brought her to Bombay, this city terrified her. She got lost the first time she went out. It was so noisy here and it seemed like nobody knew each other. She thought she'd never feel comfortable here. But one day, he asked her to get a few things for the restaurant. She had to pay a boy to get them for her. Sometimes, all you need is a bit of time.

Riley finally recognizes the woman. Her name is Carol Cumberland. She updates Will.

Riley and Diego have arrived at Carol's house. The mail is piling out of the mailbox. Standing on the porch, Riley has a vision of Angelica and Whispers arriving at the house. She tells Will. Diego overhears her talking about Whispers and points out this is a situation regular people try to avoid. No one answers the door. Diego figures Will is telling Riley to go out back. Riley does so. Diego is not surprised.

At a market, Capheus sees "Van Damme: The Best Of Pt. 2" and asks Jean-Claude what he's gotten him into. He then sees two shady men checking him out. He walks off and notices that the men start following him. He runs off and manages to create some distance. He flees into an alley. The guys chasing him split up. Capheus hides behind a corner and knocks his chaser down with a stick. He threatens to hurt the guy if he doesn't answer his questions.

Riley channels Will and breaks into the house. Diego is not amused. They look around and find an untouched dinner on the table, with maggots crawling all over the steak. As they encounter a door to the basement, Riley and Will have a vision of Angelica leading Raoul down the stairs with Carol going first. Diego descends first. The light switch doesn't work. They walk through a plastic curtain and find a switch that does work. The lights go on, revealing a medical procedure room. As Riley hears echoes of Carol telling Angelica was looking for her children, she sees Carol and Kolovi applying electrodes to Raoul's head. Kolovi administers some drug. Raoul is then shocked, causing great pain. Riley and Will find a device to put on one's head. As they touch it, they see

Whispers wearing it, followed by flashbacks of Whispers controlling other Sensates and Angelica defending her research. Riley has a flashback of Raoul being hidden in a secret adjacent room. She pulls a chair away from the wall and finds the door. She opens it, revealing a space just big enough for the one bed that's in there. In the past, Angelica and Carol get Raoul to sit on the bed. Angelica asks for forgiveness as she caresses Raoul's head on her lap. Once Angelica is gone, Carol closes the door, locking Raoul up in the room. Diego points out that while the lab is creepy, they still need to find evidence of a crime. Riley suggests they look upstairs.

Diego and Riley head up the stairs. Meanwhile, a flashback shows Jonas appearing behind Carol as she's taking some pills in her bathroom. Diego, Riley, and Will enter the bathroom and find Carol in bad with her wrists slit. A flashback shows her doing it herself. The bloodied knife is on the floor. Riley looks at Carol's lifeless face in horror.

The Van Damn arrives at Kibaka's villa. The guard let him enter the house. Inside, Kibaka and Amondi are playing a game. Amondi hugs him. Silas asks her to give them a moment. Before leaving the room, Amondi asks Capheus if he will stop driving the Van Damn if he becomes president. He replies never.

Capheus follows Silas out onto the terrace. Silas asks why he's here. Capheus wants to know why Silas' men are following him. Silas admits he should have told him, but he figured Capheus would reject them. Silas says the KDRP knows about politics, but Silas knows Nairobi. The true viability of a candidate is not measured by numbers, but by the size of the bounty. There's a bounty on the head of everyone running against Mandiba. Right now, the prize is somewhere between a beating and a kidnapping, but it might go up after his rally. Withdrawing will only enhance the hold Mandiba has over this city and Kibera. Capheus takes it he can't withdraw then, but he also can't claim to be like everyone else if he's constantly followed by guards. Silas says he was right about the fact that politics requires courage. He advises Capheus to stop driving his bus at the same appointed times. Capheus asks if Silas is helping him undermine Mandiba because it's good for his business interests. Silas replies that what's good for his business and his family is aligned in this decision. Besides the fact that Capheus saved his life and Amondi loves him, Silas is in love with Shiro. It's his intention to ask her to marry him.

Nomi, Amanita, and Bug arrive at Teagan's wedding just in time. They run up the stairs of the Grace Cathedral, unaware that Agent Bendix is watching them from his car.

Inside, the wedding starts on the dot, which Nomi says is her mother's doing. Nomi finds Teagan right before the first bridesmaid and groomsman start walking down the aisle. Teagan is relieved that she arrived. Nomi compliments Teagan.

Amanita and Bug sit down. Amanita compliments Bug's tux. He bought it on eBay. It was worn by James Bond's stunt double for *From Russia with Love*.

The bridesmaids and groomsmen are walking down the aisle to Wedding March. The row is closed by Teagan and her parents. The best man comments on Nomi's rack. Sun appears and offers to hurt him, but Nomi says she can't be responsible for ruining T's big day. Since it appears she's talking to herself, the guy says people talk to themselves when no one cares what they have to say. Nomi then consents to hurting the guy a little. Sun seriously injures his finger. Nomi takes her place at the altar.

Lito's watching a movie in bed. Hernando brings him breakfast, knowing Lito is refusing to leave the room. He understands what Lito's going through and he's not judging or trying to fix it. He just wants Lito to know that he loves him and that he's not alone. Dani comes rushing in and tells Lito he needs to get up. She found a script that is just meant for him. She found the one.

The priest says many people spend their lives searching for The One. For Teagan and Tom, that search has come to an end. Bug starts crying, as he always does at weddings. He has that in common with the woman next to him. As the priest is asking Teagan if she takes Tom as her husband, Agent Bendix and his team come barging in. He claims he's sorry, but he doesn't have a choice. He shows his badge. He asks everyone to remain seated until they have secured the individual they are looking for. He's here to arrest Nomi Marks. Nomi tells Teagan she doesn't understand while Amanita scolds Bug. He defends himself, saying they both saw that it worked. Janet knew something like this was going to happen. Teagan asks her parents to do something. Janet says it's her own fault for including "him". Bendix threatens to arrest Teagan if she doesn't get out of the way. Janet yells that Michael ruins everything. She has endured enough humiliation. She hates that Teagan is taking "his" side. Lawrence asks Nomi to go with Bendix and promises to see what he can do for her later. Nomi apologizes to Teagan and walks

up to Bendix, who says this is what happens when you try to outsmart the law. As he goes to handcuff her, Amanita stands up and yells to stop. She makes her way to Bendix and Nomi. She tells Nomi that Bendix had his ass so far up his ass that he didn't bother to check. Amanita turns to the guests and yells that Bendix violated the sacred ceremony for no other reason than the gratification of his male ego. Bendix says Nomi is one of the most wanted fugitives in the city. She asks him to prove it by showing the arrest warrant. He brings out his phone but can't produce the warrant. Lawrence asks Bendix if he's familiar with the law firm Winslow, Wise, Allegretti & Marks. Bendix figures Nomi pulled some hacker bullshit and goes to drag her, but Lawrence tells him to take his hands off his daughter. He will pursue a suit seeking the damages that end the careers of men like Bendix. Bendix and his team have no choice but to slink off. Nomi is moved by her father's words. He apologizes the theatrical misunderstanding and says the ceremony can continue. Before returning to her seat, Amanita checks on Nomi. Her father never called her his daughter. Amanita hugs her and they exchange "I love you"s. The ceremony continues.

Lito is reading the Iberian Dreams script. Hernando and Dani are awaiting his reaction. Lito is very moved by the script. Dani says Lito is exactly like the Jordi Gallo character. Lito thinks they are probably already casting Hollywood actors since it's a Hollywood film. Dani can totally picture Lito as Jordi. She's convinced the Iberian Dream people will see it, too. They just need to get him in the room with them. Lito points out he doesn't even have an agent. Dani says she didn't have an agent, but she didn't let that stop her. Lito asks Hernando for backup. Hernando asks her to give him some time. Dani asks for 58 minutes. She asks Hernando to get a timer. 58 minutes is the longest it's ever taken her. She asks for Lito's phone. Hernando sets the timer.

Dani takes a breath and calls someone, introducing herself as Daniela Velazquez from the Velazquez Agency in Mexico City. She says she heard Kit Wrangler is casting Iberian Dreams and that she incredible news. Lito is skeptical that she can just set up a meeting with Kit, who's an Academy Award-winning producer. Dani is told Kit is in a meeting. She figured he would be since she's an unknown agent, but she asks Jean-Baptiste to indulge this Mexican madwoman for two minutes. Every career, every successful Hollywood story can be traced back to one moment where someone recognized an opportunity that no one else did. These next two minutes could be Jean-Baptiste's break. She asks him to look up "Lito Rodriguez São Paulo Pride" on YouTube, watch it, look at the number of views, and call her back if he sees what she sees. Lito thinks that will never work. She hangs up and makes another call, this time to Chip at Variety. After some smalltalk about the video he saw her in, too, she puts Chip on hold to answer Jean-Baptiste's call. She tells Jean-Baptiste that she has Peter Cohen on the other line for Ladies of the Canyon. She knows it's not Iberian Dreams, but Peter's genius is sensing that Lito is having a moment. She then tells both Chip and Jean-Baptiste that Lito won't do it for less than two million and claims he'll tell his story on Ellen, who they all know loves an LGBT story. She then claims to Chip that she thought she had muted the phone. She put him on hold and returns to Chip and tells him that she and Lito will be in LA this week. She urges him to keep it a secret and tells him that Lito is meeting with Kit. She says she'll see him next week and hangs up. With less than 30 minutes on the timer, she returns to Jean-Baptiste and apologizes. They agree that Lito's perfect. She claims to have Peter on the line again. After a while, she returns to Jean-Baptiste and tells him the Ladies offer is real. It's heartbreaking, but this business is all about timing. Jean-Baptiste asks her to wait.

A few moments later, Jean-Baptiste calls her again. Variety called while he was with Kit. She claims that's a weird synchronicity. Jean-Baptiste then puts Kit on the phone. Kit feels Lito would be great for the part. Dani does, too. She believes it's destiny. "I can't wait for you to meet him," she says. She finishes the call as Lito and Hernando are amazed by her. She says they were given three first-class tickets with an offer on the table, contingent to meeting. Lito wants to thank her, but she tells him all he has to do is make sure he gets the part. Lito announces they are going to Hollywood. They all cheer. The timer dings.

Kala receives a call from the bodyguard downstairs. He has a man claiming to be a friend of the family. Ajay takes the phone and says hi. Kala tells Rajan is out of the city. Ajay says he wanted to drop off a wedding present. He offers to have the bodyguard chaperone since he knows how neighbors can talk and promises it won't take but a moment. She consents. Ajay and the bodyguard head up.

Ajay admires the apartment. He sits down and looks at a framed photo of the wedding. He met Rajan quite a few times after the wedding, but it wasn't until he met her that he realized

he made a mistake not having come to the wedding. He understands now what people mean by the civilizing nature of women. Everyone makes mistakes, but it's important to make amends when appropriate. Kala repeats he didn't have to do this. Ajay says he did anyway, and karma is awarding him with another opportunity to talk to her. He asks if she believes in karma. She does. He asks her to wait for Rajan to open his present, because it'll mean more then. He hugs her to congratulate her and leaves. Once he's gone, she picks up the present but doesn't open it.

Will connects to Whispers again and finds him having a conversation with The Secretary about the neurografting and lateral demonstrations yielding extraordinary results. Will observes him using a keycard and compares it to a bunch of keycards and passports they retrieved at the mansion. Whispers is blocked by bodyguard while The Secretary is on his way to a meeting. Whispers reminds The Secretary that the program exists because of him. Meanwhile, Will has found the one matching keycard.

Diego informs Riley that the coroner's report came in. It confirms that she took a bunch of pills and slit her wrists. Riley wonders why and why Jonas was there. Diego receives a call from his wife. Will appears to Riley and tells her to come back to London since he has a plan to get to Whispers. He asks how many blockers she has left. Only four, which is not enough. Riley reminds him that Kala believed she could recreate them. Diego returns with bad news. Will's father is dying.

Diego and Riley arrive at the hospital with Will following as he remembers moments with his dad. They walk across a bunch of police officers and enter the room. Diego introduces Riley as a friend of Will's to Michael's friends. Riley sits down and asks what happened. A nurse tells her shock brought on by septicemia. They think he fell and hurt himself. A friend found him on the floor. Will breaks down. Michael asks Riley who she is and keeps asking for his son. Riley says he wishes he could be here. Will tells his father that he's sorry and he should be there. Michael then appears to recognize Will in Riley and tells him he knew he'd come. He recognizes his boy. He recalls they used to play catch. He wonders why they stopped. A flashback shows that Michael had to leave for work, disappointing young Will. Feeling the very same thing now, Will begs his father not to go.

All by himself at the safehouse, Will breaks down on the bed.

If All the World's a Stage, Identity Is Nothing But a Costume

Season 2

Episode Number: 22

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired:	Friday May 5, 2017
Writer:	Lana Wachowski, J. Michael Straczynski
Director:	Tom Tykwer
Show Stars:	Doona Bae (Sun Bak), Jamie Clayton (Nomi Marks), Tena Desae (Kala Dandekar), Tuppence Middleton (Riley Blue), Toby Onwumere (Capheus), Max Riemelt (Wolfgang Bogdanow), Miguel Angel Silvestre (Lito Rodriguez), Brian J. Smith (Will Gorski), Freema Agyeman (Amanita), Terrence Mann (Mr. Whispers), Naveen Andrews (Jonas Maliki), Daryl Hannah (Angel)
Recurring Role:	Alfonso Poncho Herrera (Hernando), Erendira Ibarra (Daniela Velasquez), Paul Ogola (Jela), Mumbi Maina (Zakia Asalache), Chichi Seii (Shiro), Peter King Mwanja (Silas Kabaka), Lwanda Jawar (Superpower Gang Boss — Githu), Rosa Katanu (Amondi Kabaka), Abel Amunga (Driver Silas Kabaka), Michael Sommers (Bug), Ki-chan Lee (Joong-Ki Bak)
Guest Stars:	Cheyenne Jackson (Blake Huntington), Andy Dick (Kit Wrangler), Krysteen Savane (Jela's Wife), Abdu Simba (Koman Nyagah), Nini Wacera (Justice Abdu), Elsaphan Njora (Nailah), Sharpe Ssewalli (Fred), Marc Jacobs (Himself), Char Defrancesco (Event Director), Natasha Esca (Kit's Assistant), Gun Hwang (Tae Park)
Summary:	Lito tries out for the role of a lifetime, and Sun prepares to take a life. Meanwhile, Will mourns the end of his father's life, and Capheus begins his new political life.



Kala has created a new bunch of blockers. It's not exactly the same, but she thinks it's close enough. She can't be sure if they'll work since she doesn't know exactly what the blockers do. Kala wants to test them. Riley says she'll come to Bombay after London so they can test them together. Kala inquires about Will. He should not blame himself for his father's death. As Kala visits on the plane, Riley says it's hard for Will to realize that all the things that were broken between them can now never be fixed. Kala has to ask a question that might be inappropriate. Riley knows she wants to know what

it's like between her and Will. Riley says it's more intense when she visits him, more physical. Being with him made her understand the word "presence." And the sex, she just can't describe it sufficiently. Kala asks about pain. Riley visits a heartbroken Will and tells Kala she can feel his grief. It's only bearable because the alternative is not.

From the plane, Riley visits Will to comfort him.

Kala appears to Wolfgang and vice versa.

Riley is cuddling Will. He brought out the drug box. She cries on the plane.

Wolfgang tells Kala that they need to talk. She can see that he's hiding and asks if it's because of Lila. He admits that he was surprised she came to the restaurant. That surprises her. He supposes her life would be easier if he were dead, but she won't let him finish that sentence. They hold hands for a brief moment. She admits her life became confusing and she doesn't know how to fix it. She can't fix her troubles with a rocket launcher, and can't help but point out his current troubles are all due to that kind of violence. However, she knows that she does not want to hurt Rajan. But she also knows that if something were to happen to him, if she would no longer be able to feel him, her life would be no longer worth living. They share a brief kiss. Wolfgang says he's coming to Bombay, but she tells him he can't. He finds that she has talked enough about things being right or wrong and what she should do. He doesn't give a shit about the rules or right and wrong. He only cares about them, right now. They passionately kiss. He knows she feels the same. She admits to that. But she can't be with him in her city. She proposes they go somewhere where nobody knows that. She'll talk to Rajan once he comes home and tell him what's been happening to her. She owes him the truth.

Will is having nightmares about his father's death, Whispers taunting him, and Sara Patrell's death. Angelica appears to and comforts Will. She understands his pain. She went so far that she couldn't come back. Whispers appears and starts taunting Will about letting his father die all alone. Will tells him to stay away. Whispers knows things were difficult, but he suggests Will didn't go to see him because maybe his father wasn't that important to him after all. As Whispers tries to get in his head, Will grinds up pills and snorts the powder. Whispers tells Will that they are getting closer.

Back in her hotel room, Sun takes off the pink wig and looks at herself in the mirror.

Lito, Hernando, and Dani are in the waiting room for Kit. The secretary sends him in.

Sun has infiltrated the bar team for the J-Bak Gala. They are given instructions. There are a lot of international guests, so they have to be ready for a variety of tastes. The instructor singles out Sun and asks her to make him a Sidecar. She nervously walks up to the bar.

Kit tells Lito that box office bores him. He's old-school. He needs to be touched in the heart by Lito's performance. If he doesn't, he doesn't give a shit about Lito nor how many fans he has. Kit watched his films and deems it the same type of male apery that has spread like cancer in their industry. That makes him think this is a waste of time. But, he also saw Lito's speech and he possibly saw Jordi in that. Lito knows the lines, so Kit is ready for him to break his heart. Lito wants to start, but he sees Sun waving at him for help. He asks Kit for a moment.

Lito visits Sun and tells her not now. He starts warming up for his performance while Sun does her best to stall. Lito ignores her, so she leaves. Lito sits down and says he's ready. The assistant runs lines with him. The lines are about always having been alone. Lito does his best, but Kit calls bullshit. It's fake. Lito apologizes.

Sun grabs the wrong bottle and apologizes.

Kit tells Lito fuck apologies and asks to go again. He wants truth. Lito feels Sun's desperation. She accidentally drops the bottle, but he appears in time to pick it up. He says he makes the best Sidecars in the world. He goes to make a Sidecar and shows off in the process. The instructor tastes it and deems it perfect.

Lito comes back from the visit and finds Kit and his assistant looking at him weirdly. The assistant starts reading the lines. Surprisingly, he channels Sun, who can relate to feeling alone, and delivers the lines perfectly. Kit is moved by the performance.

The Van Damn arrives in Kibera. Jela reminds everybody about the rally this weekend.

Lito, Dani, and Hernando arrive at a fancy pool party. They are welcomed with shots. Dani and Hernando are starstruck by all the celebrities present. Kit then sees that his Jordi has arrived. They greet each other. Dani then spots the Academy Award statue. Kit grabs and quietly confesses to having used it as a dildo. The trio doesn't quite know how to respond. Kit then calls over Marc to meet their Jordi. Marc Jacobs and his assistant Charlie come over. They saw his speech and loved the kiss with Hernando. It was so romantic. Kit wants Marc to work his magic right now. He undresses Lito to his briefs. Lito is a bit worried. Marc tells him his motto: if all the world's a stage, identity is nothing but a costume. Marc looks around the room and starts borrowing clothes and accessories from other guests. Lito admires Jordi's look in the mirror once Marc is done. This makes it all very real for him.

Lito appears to Capheus as he's looking at his suit in the mirror. Lito explains this is Jordi's look. Capheus says the suit isn't really him, either.

Capheus exits his house and finds a group of supporters cheering him on. They start chanting "Van Damn." Shiro is very proud of her son and tells him his father would be, too. Capheus and his team get in the cars to drive to the rally. He starts giving instructions for the route, but Koman tells him he's not a bus driver anymore.

Kit shows Lito, Hernando, and Dani around. Outside, he calls over Blake Huntington. The trio quietly freaks out as he approaches. Kit introduces Blake to their Jordi Gallo. Blake will be playing the other leading role in the movie: Pablo de la Cruz. Lito is starstruck. Hernando tells Blake he teaches one of his films to his students. Lito introduces Dani and Hernando to Blake. Blake recognizes Hernando from Lito's speech. When he heard Lito was auditioning for their movie, he screened *The Passion of the Sinner*. He thought it offered real insight on the interdependence of identity by rejecting the standard male narratives of sovereignty. Hernando said the same thing. Blake quotes a line from *The Lady with the Dog*. Iberian Dreams reminds him of Chekhov. Hernando agrees. Kit breaks up the literary talk. Kit asks Blake if he wants to fuck Lito. As Pablo, absolutely, Blake replies. Lito thanks him.

Capheus and his team arrive at the rally. There's a massive crowd. Capheus is a bit overwhelmed.

Lito is sitting on the beach by himself. Hernando finds him and sits down with him. Lito says he had to leave. He couldn't breathe. Hernando says there's nothing more frightening than a dream come true. Lito feels weird. It feels like everything in his life has led him to this beach, but at the same time, he feels like he doesn't belong here at all. Hernando knows the feeling. Usually, that means there's something he's afraid of. Lito is afraid that he'll do this movie and everyone finds out he's a fraud, that he's not a good actor. Hernando tells him he's great. He's only scared right now because art, like life, is full of risk. And that is beautiful. Hernando recalls that Lito told him it wasn't a career he was chasing, but a dream. He starts undressing. Hernando wonders what is worth the risk if his dream isn't. He runs into the ocean. Lito undresses, too, and follows Hernando. They end up kissing on the beach with waves running over them. "From queer to eternity!" Lito yells.

Capheus is on the stage and observes the crowd. Zakia confirms they are all here for him, because he is just like them. His mother assures him every good and bad day of his life has prepared him for this. Koman starts his welcome speech. The people has elected liars and hypocrites for too long. The time has come to elect a real man. He introduces the candidate of the KRDP: Capheus 'Van Damn' Onyango. Capheus cautiously approaches the microphone. He freezes. Jela walks up to him and reminds him to just drive the bus.

Strengthened by his cluster appearing beside him, he greets the crowd. He tells them they should know him if they are going to vote for him. Once, a Kikuyu woman and a Luo man fell in love. They were asked by their families not to marry outside of the tribe, but love is a bridge if you allow it to be. They married and lived in the Luo tribe, but they were not welcoming to his mother. When he was only a few months old, they moved to his mother's village, only for the same thing to happen to his father. They moved to the city, where they knew no one. The same prejudice that drove them to the city also caused the death of his father when a political difference became a tribal war. He shares this story because there are many rumors going around. He's Kikuyu. He's Luo. Jela is also mixed. His father is Sudanese and his mother is Kenyan. These are facts they never talk about, because they have never mattered to them. Nothing good ever happens when people care more about their differences than the things they share. They all hope for a future where the children don't think of love as a wall, but only as a bridge. The crowd cheers, but then a fight ensues. Capheus asks for no violence, but someone throws a Molotov cocktail at the stage. Bodyguards take Capheus' family away while he is separated from them to keep them safer.

Will is restless because of the turmoil at the rally. He feels something's not right.

Police and soldiers come up to hold back the angry protestors, who are starting to climb over the fences. Will appears in the chaos and warns Capheus that this is a trap. His supposed bodyguard has a knife. The bodyguard attacks him, but Sun and Will block the attack. Will's connection to Capheus is weakened due to the drugs, so it costs a lot of strength to fight off the attacker. The attackers manages to slice Capheus with his knife. Capheus and the attacker continue to fight despite a water cannon aimed at them. The attackers brings out a gun, but he's shot in the head by Githu before he can fire it. Githu guides Capheus to a vehicle from Capheus' entourage and kills the driver. They get in the car and drive off.

Capheus is driving at gunpoint. Githu checks if they are being followed.

Will is broken down on the bed. He reaches for more drugs, but Riley appears and tells him what just happened was no good. She knows he's in pain and feels lost, but they need him. She needs him. Capheus needs him. Capheus appears on the bed looking lost. Will apologizes to him. Capheus says when his father was killed, he went crazy, too. Will admits he fucked up. It won't happen again. However, he knows Capheus is safe now. Capheus wonders how he knows that.

Will appears in the back of the car and says the safety's on. Githu says it is and puts the gun away. Capheus asks why he saved him. Githu didn't want the last scene of *The Legend of Superpower and Van Damn* to be a some political bullshit cooked up by Mandiba. Capheus counters that Githu works for Mandiba. Githu says Mandiba is not from Kibera like they are. What he doesn't understand about slumdogs is that if he tries to put a leash on them, they'll rip his hands off at the wrist. He says he has big plans. He then orders Capheus to get out of his new car.

Capheus' family and friends are worried. They are so relieved to see him as he enters the house. Shiro notices the laceration, but he assures her he's fine. Shiro says what he said was good for people to hear. Zakia agrees. Capheus thinks no one will vote for him after what happened. Capheus's political team is not so sure, because people know that the violence was caused by Mandiba's men. Before the demonstrators attacked, you could feel the crowd's excitement. They loved his words. Zakia thinks they all felt the same: that this may be their last chance at a future that doesn't look exactly like the past.

Will and Sun connect as they're both alone in their rooms. He's holding his police bag while she's holding a note. Will walks up to the mirror and sees Sun. Tonight is the night of the gala. She asks if he's going to stop her. He asks if she wants him to. She doesn't answer. He says every cop knows there are moments where the only choice you have left is to defend yourself. She then decides to go for it. She starts applying the makeup for her cover while he goes to shave off his beard.

Once he's done, he grabs his badge again. At that moment, Riley walks in. She drops her bags and takes the badge. She's happy that her cop is back. They share a kiss. He welcomes her home.

Joong-Ki arrives at the gala. His arrival doesn't go unnoticed by the press.

Inside, Sun is mixing drinks behind the bar while Joong-Ki greets guests. Bottles of champagne are popped for the champagne tower. Sun watches him closely.

Will grabs his jacket from his bag and visits Sun. He tells her the security is very perimeter-based.

The cluster gathers at the safehouse. If Joong-Ki gives some kind of address like Sun suspects, they should move right after that. Nomi wonders how they'll get Joong-Ki out of the building. Will says the garage is the only viable option.

Nomi, Bug, and Amanita get to work. Nomi asks Bug for building schematics.

Riley wonders what they're going to do. Capheus says they need to get Joong-Ki to tell the truth, but they'll have to trick him since a coerced confessions isn't admissible evidence.

As they appear at the gala, Riley wonders what if they can't get Joong-Ki out of the building. Will says Joong-Ki will keep coming after Sun as long as she's alive, because until she's dead, someone knows what he did. Wolfgang concludes that one way or another, this ends tonight. Kala walks up to Sun and takes her hand. She tells her they take everything matters and push all of it into their fist. They all gather and put their hands on Sun's fist as Kala finishes by saying they fight for it.

You Want a War?

Season 2

Episode Number: 23

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired:	Friday May 5, 2017
Writer:	Lana Wachowski, J. Michael Straczynski
Director:	Lana Wachowski
Show Stars:	Doona Bae (Sun Bak), Jamie Clayton (Nomi Marks), Tena Desae (Kala Dandekar), Tuppence Middleton (Riley Blue), Toby Onwumere (Capheus), Max Riemelt (Wolfgang Bogdanow), Miguel Angel Silvestre (Lito Rodriguez), Brian J. Smith (Will Gorski), Freema Agyeman (Amanita), Terrence Mann (Mr. Whispers), Naveen Andrews (Jonas Maliki), Daryl Hannah (Angel)
Recurring Role:	Alfonso Poncho Herrera (Hernando), Erendira Ibarra (Daniela Velasquez), Purab Kohli (Rajan Rasal), Valeria Bilello (Lila Facchini), Michael Sommers (Bug), Chichi Seii (Shiro), Rajiv Kachroo (Vikram), Yuh-Jong Youn (Min-Jung), Hye Hwa Kim (Mi Cha), Kyong Young Lee (Kang-Dae Bak)
Guest Stars:	Kick Gurry (Puck), Sukku Son (Detective Mun), Ki-chan Lee (Joong Ki Bak), Gun Hwang (Tae Park), Soo Joo Park (Sutra), Yun Kyung Chung (Tae Park Reporter), Lenny Juma (Old Man), Priscilla Njoroge (Elder Woman), Kevin Maina Miwangi (Young Man), Shirleen Wangari (Young Woman), Jaein Lee (Young Sun), Junwoo Han (Nam), Shruti Bapna (Devi), Young Che (Police Captain)
Summary:	The cluster helps Sun go after her brother at the gala. Afterward, Rajan tells Kala what he's been doing, Amanita and Nomi propose to each other, and Whispers captures one of the sensates.



Joong-Ki speeches about the great year the company has had. He admits to having thought about giving up after what's happened to his family and all the articles that hurt him. Especially the stuff about his sister hurt. He wanted to run away and make everyone forget the Bak name, but then he thought about his father, who used to give these amazing speeches. He inspired confidence. You trusted him. You knew you were a part of the family. That's what Bak meant to people and that is why he is back now. He wants the name to mean that again. They have to believe in him and trust him, and he will take care

of them. The crowd applauds and the party starts.

Sun glances to Wolfgang, who encourages her. She picks up a knife and slowly walks into the crowd. As she does, Kala, Lito, and Nomi try to hold her off, wondering why Sun is suddenly skewing from the plan, to which Wolfgang replies that plans change. Will eventually stops her by pointing out Detective Mun has entered the room. Mun and his small team make their way to Joong-Ki as it dawns on the cluster that he's going to arrest Joong-Ki. Mun asks shows him the warrant and asks to come with, or he'll cuff him in front of all the reporter. Joong-Ki concedes, but secretly fires a gun behind his back. As the crowd ducks and runs, Joong-Ki points and

claims his sister is present. In the chaos, he shoots Mun in the abdomen and fires more bullets at Mun's team. Joong-Ki and his bodyguards start to flee, Riley wonders what they are going to do now. "We get that motherfucker," Will says. On his way out, Joong-Ki's eyes meet Sun's. Staring at him, she takes off her wig. Frightened to see she's actually there, he orders his bodyguards to kill her and runs off.

Sun makes her way across the room and overpowers one of the guards, using him as a human shield for another guard's bullets. Channeling Wolfgang, she grabs a bar table and uses it to shield herself as she makes her way up the stairs. She and Wolfgang overpower the next guard and evade bullets until finally reaching the top of the stairs. She gets in a fight with another bodyguard, ripping her costume in the process, but manages to throw the man down the stairs. Will grabs the guy's gun. She arrives in the hallway, where she's shot at from the other end by Joong-Ki's men.

The cluster appears at Nomi's. Nomi informs them Joong-Ki is heading for the garage. His car is being brought up. Nomi directs Sun to another exit that leads to the garage. Sun and her clustermates arrive in the garage and takes the stairs to the lower level. Meanwhile, the cluster observes the camera footage. Joong-Ki's guys are spreading out to attack from different angles. Wolfgang points out the most dangerous guard. He and Will dispute a course of action while disregarding Kala, who has a plan. Surprisingly, Sun channels Kala as she makes her way down the stairs in the sight of the guards. While she's shot at, Kala aims for a car's fuel tank. Wolfgang pulls her down to protect her and they all duck behind another car. He informs her cars don't blow up like on TV. She knows that. She grabs a lighter from Sun's bra and uses it ignite the fuel that's been leaking from the tank. The car subsequently explodes, taking out the guards who were sneaking up on them. She explains she took advantage of the slope of the garage. Wolfgang is impressed. Sun gets up and starts running after Joong-Ki, who drives off as he sees her approaching.

Nomi and Bug make the exit gate close. He uses the parking ticket machine to demand that the gate be opened. Nomi has hacked it and tells him he's going to need to do something first. She demands he confesses to framing his sister and murdering his father. Joong-Ki asks who they are. "Justice, motherfucker, and we're coming for you" Lito says. Bug knows which of Lito's movies it's from.

Sun is nearing the car. Joong-Ki backs up as she shoots at the car and crashes straight through the gate. Sun asks for help. Capheus has a solution. Moments later, he and Sun drive off on one of the motorcycles that was parked near the gate. Nomi and her team manage to get in the city's grid. They have Joong-Ki stopped at a red light up ahead. Joong-Ki is relieved, thinking he's managed to get away, only to see her approach on the motorcycle. He ignores the red light and drives away from his Terminator sister. The chase continues down the street of Seoul.

Will thinks there must be a major police response on the way. Nomi affirms it's big. Cops are shutting down the area. It's a roadblock. Joong-Ki turns into a small street to avoid them. People have to run from their tables to avoid getting hurt as he crashes through all tables and chairs with Sun still following him.

Amanita wonders how they can stop this guy. Wolfgang says they need a weapon. Sun grabs a metal rod from a construction site she passes. Wolfgang and Sun drive up to Joong-Ki and Wolfgang smashes the window with the rod, which he then uses to jam the wheel. Unable to dodge it, Joong-Ki crashes his car into another one. It spins around a couple of times before ending up overturned on the street.

Sun calmly gets off the motorcycle and approaches the vehicle. She finds that Joong-Ki has fled. He's crawling away bloodied while she fetches the rod. She calmly follows him while scraping the rod over the asphalt. She remembers his begging her to save him and their father telling her that everything is meaningless without his daughter. She also remembers the moment she realized Joong-Ki killed him and he secretly confessed to it. As her cluster appears behind her, it's time for her to decide who she is. She remembers telling her teacher she wouldn't stop until either she or Joong-Ki is dead, and the guys Joong-Ki sent to the prison to kill her. However, she also thinks of Min-Jung telling her her heart is as soft as a baby bird and her mother's plea to take care of her little brother. Sun has finally caught up to her brother, who begs her not to do it. As she puts pointy end of the rod on his chest, he tells her he will confess. As he continues to beg for his life, the police arrive at the scene. He says he's her brother. She tells him he was. She lifts the rod, ready to pierce him with it, but she ultimately decides against that. Police officers

approach and cuff her. As she's arrested, Tae Park arrives and leaves with him to take care of him. Before she's put in a police vehicle, she locks eyes with Joong-Ki, who once again has been let off the hook.

The cluster appears with Sun in the back of the truck. She informs them the guy was Tae Park, a politician. They all realize Sun will be killed if she's sent back to prison. Will has a plan. He/Sun frees a piece of metal from a small ventilation grate and uses it to uncuff her. They then turn to Nomi, who can get access to the traffic system. Amanita has a city map. Nomi has a her look for a big intersection per Will's instructions. Amanita finds one while Bug is almost in the system. Sun is nervous, but Will assures her these wagons are built like safes. Amanita counts down while the cluster gathers around Sun and holds her tight. Bug then changes the red light up ahead to green, causing the wagon to drive onto the intersection. It's hit by a big truck and flipped on its side. As police approach, Sun breaks free. She's disoriented from the crash. Amanita finds a subway two blocks away, but Will says they won't make it. As they stand there clueless, Riley begs a motorcycle driver for help. It's Puck. He knew she'd call for his help eventually. He tells Sun to hop on. Riley is surprised to see he dyed his hair the same way she does, including the blue stripe. The cluster then watches Puck and Sun drive off.

Nomi falls onto her bed as Amanita is reading. They are exhausted after the last few intense days. Nomi wonders if that is their new normal. Amanita could think of worse normals. Nomi checks if she's okay with it. Neither of them signed up for this, but Amanita has a choice. Amanita recalls a voice in her head urging her not to let Nomi go when they first met. They share a kiss. Amanita says everyone wakes up having to take the same Terms and Conditions box. Everyday stuff will happen to you, both good and bad. Choice is less about what happens than it is about how you deal with it. Amanita says she's been thinking a lot about the past year and then goes to fetch something from the cabinet. She admits it can be terrifying, but it's also exciting. It's been maddening, enlightening, confusing, and always unpredictable. However, there hasn't been a single day when she didn't hear that same voice in her head telling her not to let Nomi go. Amanita then presents her with a ring and proposes. Nomi is amazed. She retrieves a box from under the bed. She also got a ring. She proposes to Amanita. They both say yes and put on the rings. They laugh and kiss.

Capheus wakes from his slumber in Nairobi and sees his mother cooking breakfast. When he glances at the door of their home, he is startled by the visit of four unnamed sensates, his shriek warrenting his mother to ask if something was wrong. He assures her he's good. The four tell Capheus that they suspected him to be a Sensate after what he did last year, but his running for office raised suspicion that he might be working for BPO. However, they were curious and even though it was insane, they came to the speech without taking a blocker first. They heard him.

Kala is practicing her speech to Rajan when he comes home from his trip. She announces that she wants to talk, but he wants a drink first. She agrees to have one as well. They both have been thinking about what's been happening. They sit down when he notices the present from Ajay. Kala wants to open it, but he forbids her and quickly does so himself after checking if it's been X-rayed. The box contains a Ganesha statue. Kala likes it but she notices how stressed Rajan is and questions him. He needs her to do things without asking questions. He says he has been keeping things from her to protect her and, selfishly, their marriage. He confesses that he was in Delhi instead of Bangalore and that he has been helping with an investigation into corrupt politicians, including Ajay. Now the time has come where they have advised him to get his family out of the country to guarantee their safety, so he admits to Kala that he secretly bought a flat in Paris. He asks her to go there and hopes that whatever she has to say can wait.

Riley and Sun are watching a news report on the gala shooting at the love motel. Witnesses have placed Sun at the center of the attacks. Meanwhile, a half naked Puck is admiring his body in the mirror. He wants to have a sensate threesome, thinking his saving Sun has earned him that reward. He gets down on the bed wearing nothing but his briefs. With Riley's permission, Sun cracks his toe. She instructs him to go and sit somewhere other than on the bed. The news report informs them that Mun is in critical shape. They are relieved to hear he's still alive. Next up is an interview with Tae Park, the Minister of Strategy and Finance. He says no one is safe until Sun, whom he calls a psychopath, is off the streets. Sun thinks she should have killed Joong-Ki. Will appears and says no, because the police knows. Mun was there to arrest Joong-Ki. Riley assures her it's going to be okay. Will says they need information. Riley and Sun turn to Puck, who's chatting up a sex doll.

They approach him. He thinks they have changed their minds. Riley asks how many Sensates he's connected to. With some light torture, he admits to 387 connections. Riley says they need those connections to fight. He gets dressed again as he prepares to leave. Will says they can't let him leave. They need to make Puck trust them. Puck figures Will is there. He says he's a lover more than a fighter. He's all for sens-orgies, but he's not one to storm the ramparts. Puck is then visited by someone from his own cluster, who warns him to leave them and this town. He needs to be on blockers 24/7. Puck turns to Sun and Riley and tells them he's been quarantined. The Cannibal is hunting.

Wolfgang and Kala are packing. With their minds wandering to one another, they find each other's stuff in their suitcases. She finds a gun and he's happily surprised by lingerie. Wolfgang asks Kala if she told Rajan. She says not yet and tells him about the corruption investigation. Wolfgang points out both men in her life are connected to criminals and wonders what that says about her. She guesses it shows off her poor choices and general lack of good characters. He wants to kiss her, but she backs away. She needs to know something before she gets more confused, which is what kissing him does to her. Before she gets on a plane and discovers what it actually feels like to be in the same room with him, she needs to know something true. While he has never lied to her, she wants to hear the whole truth. He tells her she's his last thought before he goes to sleep and the first thought he has when he wakes up. He loves her so much. She wanted to hear that, because it would help her admit how much she loves him. Now they kiss. She asks if he's ever been to Paris. He hasn't. She's excited that it's going to be just for them.

Their kiss is interrupted by Lila visiting Wolfgang. She's missed him. She figures Kala is with him. Kala herself also realizes what's happening. Lila reminds him there are only two sides in this world: with her or against her. She mentions she was surprised to find out how badly the Cannibal wanted him. Seconds later, the apartment is invaded by BPO agents. Wolfgang takes a few down with his gun, but he's subdued by a taser. Due to their active connection, Kala feels the shock, too. Whispers enters the bedroom and greets Wolfgang, who has a sedative injected by one of the BPO guards. Lila tells Wolfgang she wants him to think of her when they slice him up. He then passes out.

After experiencing the shock from BPO's ambush on Wolfgang, a disoriented Kala starts calling out for help. She appears in Sun's hotel room and informs her what happened. After alerting Lito and Capheus, she visits the safe house to inform Will and Riley. Everyone but Wolfgang appears as Will retrieves blockers from a box. He has a plan, but they'll need more blockers. Kala leaves to get them.

In her office, Kala works quickly to craft bottles and bottles of blockers in her office. She's informed that she needs to leave for her flight. She grabs the bottles and packs her bag with them.

Meanwhile, Will and Riley pack their bags. They pack white coveralls as worn by BPO guards.

Wolfgang awakens tied up inside a BPO facility. He has electrodes attached to his head. Angelica appears apologizing to him. Whispers notices he's woken up. He's eager to get started. He calls the device on Wolfgang's head *The Traceworks*. Angelica was instrumental to the success of it. *Psycellium* is very sensitive to pain, but acute pain produces one of the clearest echoes they can trace with the device. Wolfgang tells Whispers he's going to kill him. Whispers loves this part. He injects a drug into Wolfgang's neck. Wolfgang groans in pain.

Kala is at the baggage claim. She retrieves her suitcase. Meanwhile, Capheus is tidying up at home.

Whispers asks for the paddles. A guard uses them to administer a heavy shock. Everyone from the cluster drops to the floor due to the overwhelming pain. Whispers has the guard shock the cluster three more times. Ready to use the device, Whispers asks about Wolfgang's first thought.

The wounded Wolfgang appears to Kala as passersby are helping her get back up. She visits him, too. Whispers invades on the connection through the device, allowing him to visit Kala and read her boarding pass. He taunts Wolfgang by telling him Kala's full name. He thanks Wolfgang for helping him discover her. He decides that is enough for now.

Nomi and Amanita are the airport. They rush to board a plane.

Shiro wonders what's wrong with Capheus. She's never seen him like this. A bloodied Wolfgang appears in the living room.

Lito experiences pain as Wolfgang is injected with a drug yet again. He finds painkillers in the bathroom drawer and takes some. After drinking from the tap, he finds the bloodied Wolfgang standing behind him.

Lila visits Wolfgang and asks if he has any regrets. She assures him they will come. He receives another shock. Lito and Capheus share his tremendous pain. Lito collapses. He's discovered by Hernando, who urges Daniela to call an ambulance. Lito objects since he can't go to a hospital. He says they have to go to London and promises to explain everything. Hernando helps him to get up.

A disguised Sun is about to face passport control at the airport. She hands the officer her fake passport.

Capheus' bag is checked in. The agent directs him to his gate.

Sun's passport doesn't cause any problems. Relieved, she makes her way to the gate.

The next morning, Wolfgang receives a visit from Whispers. Whispers wants to do another round to find out who else is in that cluster. Eventually, Wolfgang will tell him. Whispers asks for the paddles and shocks him again. Wolfgang can't help but connect with Will. Whispers wonders where he is hiding.

Will visits Jonas and asks how they make this stop. Jonas tells him to cooperate. He knows what happens as he's been through it before. As Angelica appears to the both of them, Jonas tells Will there's only one way to end it: suicide.

Whispers enters his quiet room to find Will waiting for him in a chair. He's happy that Jonas was right. Will appears to be broken down. He says he just wants one thing. He wants Whispers to leave Riley alone. Whispers sits down across from him. He should agree and promise him that in order to leash the rest of the cluster as soon as possible, but they both know that would be a lie. They both know what's going to happen. One by one, Whispers is going to hunt his cluster down and no matter what Will does, he will find Riley. And he'll enjoy feeling Will experience her death, inch by inch, piece by piece. Will says there's one tiny problem with that plan: him. He grabs Whispers by his tie and smacks him to the ground. Will hard-handedly picks him up from the floor as Whispers comes to realize he can't visit Will. Will informs him that is because he's actually there. He punches Whispers in the face. Whispers crawls up to the glass, in which he sees Angelica's reflection. Will informs him there's no one behind the glass, that the camera's dead, and that the room is still soundproof. He then continues to beat up Whispers, who reaches out to Jonas. Jonas asks Will to stop it, but Will can't see or hear him since he's on blockers. Will tells Jonas he has to choose whose side he's on now. Jonas tells Will he can't understand his choice right now. Whispers begs Jonas not to leave him, but to no avail. Will offers to put him out of his misery and continues his beating. Once Whispers is unconscious, he takes his phone. "Now," he briefs the person he called. He then flips the table and retrieves the coverall he taped to it. He takes off his jacket.

In his apartment, Jonas makes a call to The Secretary. He asks for The Chairman to report an incident at the Parliament facility. He then goes to answer the door after persistent knocking. He immediately realizes the trouble he's in upon seeing his visitors. Sun knocks him out cold with one punch. She, Capheus, Nomi, and Amanita then enter the apartment.

Four masked BPO guards wheel gurney with a filled bodybag towards a gate guarded by two guards. One of the guards uses Whispers' card to open the first gate. They are then stopped by the two guards at the second gate. They inform the other four that the security protocol has been activated. One of the two guards scans the barcode on the body bag, but it's not reading. He's going to have to call this in. One of the four guards then knocks him out before he can do so. All the other guards then point their guns at him and have him kneel. One then knocks out the last of the two gate guards. They drag the unconscious guards away from the gate and open it with Whispers' card.

They make their way to the garage. One of them brings out a van. They put the gurney and body in the back. Three guards also climb in the back while the remaining guard gets behind the wheel. The van exits the garage and is soon blocked by a police car out on the street. Capheus, Sun, Nomi, and Amanita get out of the police car and hand a blindfolded Jonas over to the BPO guards. They all get in the back of the van with Capheus taking the driver's position.

Sun opens the body bag, revealing an unconscious Whispers. Jonas is unconscious, too. As Capheus drives off, the guards finally take off their masks. It's Will, Kala, Riley, and Lito. They're

all together for the first time, minus Wolfgang. Will leans in and tells Whispers: "You want a war? We'll give you a war."

The van drives across Westminster Bridge.

Amor Vincit Omnia

Season 2

Episode Number: 24

Season Episode: 12

Originally aired:	Friday June 8, 2018
Writer:	Lana Wachowski
Director:	Lana Wachowski, David Mitchell, Aleksandar Hemon
Show Stars:	Doona Bae (Sun Bak), Jamie Clayton (Nomi Marks), Tena Desae (Kala Dandekar), Tuppence Middleton (Riley Blue), Toby Onwumere (Capheus), Max Riemelt (Wolfgang Bogdanow), Miguel Angel Silvestre (Lito Rodriguez), Brian J. Smith (Will Gorski), Freema Agyeman (Amanita), Terrence Mann (Mr. Whispers), Naveen Andrews (Jonas Maliki), Daryl Hannah (Angel)
Recurring Role:	Alfonso Poncho Herrera (Hernando), Erendira Ibarra (Daniela Velasquez), Purab Kohli (Rajan Rasal), Valeria Bilello (Lila Facchini), Michael Sommers (Bug), Chichi Seii (Shiro)
Guest Stars:	Sylvester McCoy (Old Man of Hoy), Sukku Son (Detective Mun), Max Mauff (Felix), Kick Gurry (Puck), Ness Bautista (Diego), Mumbi Maina (Zakia), Lilja Thórisdóttir (Yrsa), Amira Ghazalla (River El-Sadawi), Arly Jover (Georges), Ursula Jones (The Mother), Sarah Kants (Bodhi), Amanda Walker (Aunt Kirsty), Jason Thorpe (The Secretary), Stephen Boxer (The Chairman), Clive Wood (Croome), Aidan McArdle (Mitchell Taylor), Akira Koeyama (Maitake), Satya Bhabha (Habib), Erik Hayser (Raoul), Soo Joo Park (Sutra), Marco Cacciola (Alphonse), Chooye Bay (Admiral Zhou), Jane Chirwa (Jeanne), Daniel Michel (Harry Lamb), Joshua Grothe (Josh), Urthur Bergsdottir (Irina), Lasse Bergmann (Younger Wolfgang), Yevgeni Sitokhin (Sergei), Bernhard Schütz (Anton Bogdanow), Marina Weis (Aunt Elke), Kristján Kristjánsson (Gunnar), Maximilienne Ewalt (Grace), Sandra Fish (Janet), Mark Withers (Lawrence), Annie Munch (Teagan), Ned Clarke (Tom), Paul Ogola (Jela), Peter King Nzioki (Silas Kabaka), Abdu Simba (Koman), Nini Wacera (Justice Abdu), Rhonnie Washington (Dad #1), Michael Willis (Dad #2), L. Trey Wilson (Dad #3), D'Lo (Disney), Mahasin Munir (Lola), Marga Gómez (Lucerne), Tino Rodriguez (Green Fairy), Virgo Paraiso (Purple Fairy), Eythór Gunnarsson (Sven), Katharina Gapski (Wedding Guest), Antonio Giancarlo Zavatteri (Doctor Salvo), Gennaro Iaccarino (Jacopo), Gennaro Silvestro (Alessio), Julie Brown (News Reporter), Emma McNairy (Euro Talent Spotlight Singer73), Bruno Montani (French Cop), Eskindir Tesfay (Xiao), Marc David (BPO police 1), Vincent Bouillon (BPO police 2), Daren Nop (BPO agent), Oliver Juhrs (BPO guard), Rainer Engel (River's Bodyguard), Julia Effertz (French Wedding Guest (voice)), Wyatt Alexander (Partygoer), Ben Cole (Todd), Anthony Ross (Clubber), Avant Strangel (Dr. Al-Saadawi's Body Guard), Alexander Yassin (Dignitary)
Summary:	Passions run high as the Sensates and their closest allies fight to save the cluster and stop their enemies for good.

Ensemble — A young Wolfgang and his mother watch Euro Star Spotlight. She can imagine him singing on that stage one day. She thinks he shouldn't keep his beautiful voice a secret. He points out she has secrets, like the doctor she went to. She tells him to tell no one, especially his father.



While still tied up in the BPO facility, a pained Wolfgang is confronted with memories from his childhood, including his murdering his father.

Young Wolfgang is singing for his mother. Suddenly, his drunk father comes barging in. He tells Irina to stop teaching his son to sing like a queer. He starts choking her. Wolfgang yells to let her go. Irina calls out his being drunk. He calls Wolfgang a "mama's boy," but Wolfgang then punches him. Anton is relieved that there is a man like him somewhere in there. Anton knows what he is and what that makes Wolfgang. He then tells Wolf-

gang that his mother is more than his mother. Irina yells no.

Wolfgang has a vague memory of watching his father enter his uncle's house, while his aunt Elke is comforting Irina on the couch. Young Wolfgang is watching from the top of the stairs.

Young Wolfgang enters his mother's bedroom. She's been beaten and she's crying on her bed. He tells her they have to go. She fears his father will come after them. It's not worth it. She's not worth it.

From the bedroom of her Paris apartment, Kala is trying to establish a connection with Wolfgang. When she finally succeeds, she visits him and warns him not to say anything. She uses her voice to guide him to visit her. She catches him as he appears. She tells him they have Whispers. They'll use him to free Wolfgang. Wolfgang tells her not to since he's not worth it. She disagrees. She knows what love is because of him. She loves him. She swears they are going to get him free.

As the connection is broken off, Riley visits Kala. Kala explains they have him on sedatives and blockers, so it's difficult to connect. At least they're not hurting him anymore. Riley then enters the room and says Will predicted that. Kala doesn't know how much longer she can wait to the exchange. Riley understands, but they need her to make more of the liquid blocker. Kala is low on methatactogen trioxide. Nomi and Amanita forge a prescription that'll get them through the week. While Lito is practicing his lines, Sun is putting up the board with information on BPO. Will thinks they need to move faster.

Will is with Lito, Hernando, and Daniela in an attic. Hernando and Daniela are still catching up with the sensate experience. Will is trying to plan the exchange. He needs to find the right location and disguisable transportation. They have neither at this point. Capheus appears with news: he found transportation.

Outside, Capheus arrives with a van that they can paint to match a police van.

Will marks off the transportation on his board. Daniela asks what happened so Will fills her in. Lito explains what it feels like to visit. Hernando can feel his ideas of self expanding. With the rest of the cluster visiting, Riley suggests they use Sans Jour. Will was against that because she played there before, but it seems like their best option now. An alarm goes off. Will says it's time for Whispers' shot.

Kala has just finished it. She hands it to Riley, who leaves with Sun to bring it to Will. Will then checks with Nomi if there was anything useful on Jonas's phone, but the only interesting calls were to The Secretary. Will thinks he is their way to The Chairman. Nomi wishes she had better equipment, but they are still waiting to hear from Bug. Nomi claims that's normal.

Nomi visits Riley and Sun in the staircase. It's not like Bug at all. She just didn't want to worry Amanita. Riley assures her that BPO doesn't know Bug exists. Will adds that Diego couldn't find any documents on him either. Will reminds everyone to stay focused.

Amanita has made a discovery about Elizabeth, Whispers's wife. While she was moved to a safehouse by BPO, it turns out she still has to follow the rules when she files for divorce.

Will and Capheus — Will and Capheus arrive at the basement where they are keeping Whispers. Will instructs him to sit on the stool and face the wall, as per usual. Capheus has a gun. His face is partially covered. While he administers the blocker, Will says he doesn't need answers from Whispers since Jonas told them everything. Will brings up Elizabeth and that he doubts

her love for Whispers. He also brings up Whispers's daughter. He wonders if Whispers misses his daughter. A typical father would, but Whispers can cut open the skull of an alive young girl. Maybe Whispers can look at another girl without remembering that. Whispers says he was an exceptional student as a boy. He found secrets and knowledge in books. As a medical student, he learned how to operate on human beings. He didn't care about their lives. Much like books, they hold secrets inside. The only difference is that he has to use a knife to open them. Every moment he stays here brings him closer to the moment he gets to cut open Riley while she is still alive so that Will can feel the pain. When all that remains of Will and his cluster are the measurements and observations in his notebook, Whispers will go home and kiss his wife and daughter and return to his exceptional life. Will isn't too sure about that. He tells Whispers that his wife filed for divorce. There's no going back. Will and Capheus leave.

Nomi, Kala, and Will — Nomi brings Jonas his blocker. He's cuffed to the radiator in the bathroom. Jonas quotes Proust from his book. Jonas complies and takes his blocker. He compliments Kala on their blockers, since they lack the nausea you usually get with homemade stuff. Nomi then starts inquiring about The Chairman. Jonas says he wears a bio-mask and uses a voice modulator. He's paranoid. Jonas recalls his first meeting with Will, when Will had to choose between what he knew and what he felt. Will thinks this is different. Nomi then asks about Angelica. They understand she went to Chicago to look for her first cluster and then started working with BPO. What they don't get is why she made the neural graft. Jonas says there's no one he's known better than Angelica. He remembers their past, including what looks like Angelica launching an assault against BPO in one of their facilities. Jonas says she left the cabin because she could feel that Raoul was alive in Chicago. Once she was there, she wanted to understand what Kolovi and Whispers were doing. She got them to trust her, which included an affair with Whispers. She soon realized she could use their technology to build a machine to trace the psycellium to her children. She secretly developed a graft of neural-morphic ligature and used the conductivity of psycellium to send a signal.

A flashback shows Angelica applying the device to herself and then self-administering electrical shocks.

Jonas likens it to a sonor emitting pain. Pain is what connects them better than anything else.

The painful shocks awaken the connection between Angelica and Raoul, who is sedated somewhere in a bed. She is comforting her son when Whispers enters the room. Caught in the act, Angelica claims she's finally ready to show him now that she's certain it works. She shows him the device. He calls it extraordinary.

Jonas thinks Will understands that life doesn't always allow you to be the best version of yourself, especially when circumstances demand that you lie to and betray your friends.

Nomi — Nomi wakes up in bed in the middle of the night and finds Amanita gone.

She eventually finds her on the roof. She sits down with Amanita, who couldn't sleep. Amanita admits it's hard. They are in Paris. Ever since college, Amanita wanted to come here and live here to write a novel. She had fantasies about falling in love with a tragically detached French girl that she would finally be able to break through to. Then they'd kiss in front of the tourists at the top of the Eiffel Tower. Nomi didn't know that. Amanita says thinking about this city has gotten her through many tough moments. And here she is in Paris with the woman she loves, but they can't enjoy it because something terrible could happen at any moment. Nomi assures Amanita that she is going to keep her promise to Amanita. She can't believe in a future where they don't get married. That future might seem impossible right now, but she reminds Amanita that impossibility is still just a kiss away from reality. They kiss and hug and watch the Eiffel Tower.

Ensemble — Nomi and Amanita are woken up by the thumping caused by Lito's exercises.

Meanwhile, Daniela is on the phone with people from Lito's movie, explaining that this is part of his process.

Sun is meditating on the roof.

Lito checks with Daniela, fearing that he is fired. She can't give him an answer.

Capheus has finally found a signal to video chat with the people from home. He compliments Zakia's looks. They are all worried about him. Jela is driving the Van Damn in his absence. Koman says the rally worked, but Mandiba is exploiting his absence.

Kala visits Riley and Will in the attic. BPO visited her family, which she learned from an e-mail from her father. Riley says Nomi can check if it's serious.

Nomi needs some coffee first. Lito points out everybody's personal needs and yells that they are trapped here. Will yells at everybody to freeze. They need to take a deep breath. They join Sun in her meditation. Will knows they are trying to hold on to things that matter to them, but Wolfgang needs them and this is war.

Wolfgang and Kala — Wolfgang has the same memories he had earlier, but he remembers more now. His aunt Elke appears angry with his father, but Sergei gestures her to stay quiet and goes to hug his brother. He then steps back with Elke. Irina has no choice but to return to Anton.

The other memory is completed as well. Anton yells that his mother is not just his mother, but his sister as well. He connects this to his memory of killing Sergei, because he knew all along but did nothing.

Young Wolfgang visits his mother in her bedroom. She explains to him that Anton married his mother, who thought he was going to protect them. One day, he came into her room. She tried to run away, but he found her. He always does. Wolfgang says they have to go. He's going to fix it so she can get out of here. She takes his hand and wonders how a child can be this brave. She tells him it's not worth it because she's not worth it. He tells her she is. She's his mother. This led to him killing his father.

Two BPO guards come in to check on a beeping monitor. He discovers that Wolfgang is clenching the tube. Wolfgang then knocks him out with a headbutt and manages to snatch his gun, with which he kills the other guard. He uses another bullet to free himself from the handcuffs and proceeds to rip off a part of the table. He disconnects all wires and inches closer to the doorway. He kills two more guards and makes his way down the hallway. He bursts through a double door and knocks more guards unconscious, but he's soon forced to take cover by more guards approaching while shooting at him. He takes a gun from a knocked-out guard and fires back. A group of guards is protecting The Secretary. Wolfgang manages to overpower a guard and uses him as a human shield whilst moving towards containers to take cover. The Secretary orders the guards not to shoot since they need Wolfgang alive. Upon hearing this, Wolfgang comes out of hiding and kills some more guards. He walks up to a railing and is horrified to see beds filled with people on the floor below. He is now circled by guards. The Secretary says there is no point since they have arranged an exchange with his cluster. The only way is home. Wolfgang aims his gun to his own head and says he has no home.

Kala shoots up from her bed to stop him. She tells him not to, but he says a bullet for him and Whispers fixes everything. Kala says it'll also end her. She opens the window of her bedroom and is prepared to jump out of it, but he pulls her back. She tells him he can't give up. Wolfgang lowers the gun and is re-captured by the guards.

Ensemble — Will says what happened just proves how badly BPO needs Whispers. The group pieces together that Whispers is the only pilot of the "drone program," which is weird. They would want more than one pilot as well as more than one neural interface. Their brainstorm session is cut short by a knock on the door. Nomi checks the camera images. It's a FedEx delivery guy.

Dani goes to open the door and tells the guy he can leave the stuff there, but he needs a signature. Nomi peaks into the hallway. She has recognized Bug. He takes off his glasses. Nomi and Amanita hug him while the rest of the group appears in the doorway. He's excited to meet all the voices, especially Lito.

Nomi and Sun — The group is unpacking the boxes Bug brought. He's late because he flew to Paris via Thailand, since they warned him to be vigilant. Then he had to get some equipment. Nomi gets an alert on her computer. She wonders where Sun is.

Sun is smoking on the roof when Nomi appears to inform her there's news from Korea.

Nomi, Bug, Sun, and Amanita watch the news report on the Seoul scandal. Minister Tae Park has been arrested for obstruction of justice. He's being investigated for ties to Joong-Ki Bak, who shot Detective Mun during the gala three weeks ago. Mun is said to be making a full recovery. Sun closes the laptop. Nomi suggests she call Mun. They have a new bunch of burner phones.

Mun is working in his office when his phone rings. He accidentally knocks a cup of coffee all over his file on Sun. He quickly recuperates her picture and then answers his phone. Sun greets him. She thanks him. He says those words made it worth it getting shot. He shows that he's back

to work and asks where she is. She says she's here, which is all he needs to know. He points out she's not there with him. She wonders if he's saying he misses her. He confirms. She asks him to repeat that. He misses her more than he's ever missed anyone in her life. She reciprocates and then says she has to go. She's slightly emotional. As soon as she's hung up, he starts working on his computer.

Ensemble — Will and Nomi are studying their board. Will says that after Raoul died in the cabin, Angelica and Whispers developed the Traceworks, which led to what is now the drone program. At some point, the two of them went to London while Croome cut shot a holiday. Will guesses that is when Whispers demonstrated the drone project to the people inside BPO. Something happened that Jonas won't talk about. It was terrible because that is when the first terrorist warrants against Jonas came out. Lito comes up and asks if they knew where Dani and Hernando are. Nomi says they went with Amanita to get croissants. Lito freaks out about having carbs in the house. Kala is trying not to panic, but she just received a very worrying e-mail.

A taxi arrives outside the apartment.

Rajan enters the apartment. Seeing Lito and Sun confuses him. Capheus's greet in Swahili doesn't help. Kala asks him why he's here. He came because he hadn't heard from her in a while. He sent her an e-mail. He was worried because people from a medical organization came asking for her. He just remembers the acronym BPO. At that same time, loud knocks alarm the group. They all grab their bags and the most important stuff and rush off.

Will goes to fetch Jonas and tells him it's time for another hard decision.

The law enforcement breaks into the apartment while the group has made it to the roof. As they escape over the rooftops, Rajan asks Kala who those people are. Kala only tells him the men chasing them will kill her. They continue running. Bug tells Nomi he's not good with heights, so he's glad he hasn't had breakfast yet. Nomi then remembers Amanita.

Hernando, Daniela, and Amanita find the door to the apartment open. As Amanita answers Nomi's call, they walk into the living room and find themselves at gunpoint. They raise their hands and drop everything. Alarmed, Nomi and Lito rush back inside. Jonas uses the chaos to escape to a balcony. He assures Will he's on their side and runs off. Bug follows Lito and Nomi.

Amanita, Hernando, and Daniela are on their knees when Lito and Nomi come running in. Lito runs around as he dodges bullets until one of the officers forces him to get down on his knees. He then uses Will's skills to overpower the guard, while Nomi channels Sun to knock down a guard of her own. One by one, they knock out the guards while Amanita, Hernando, Daniela, and Bug watch on. Amanita yells she has been waiting to see that and hugs her. The rest of groups comes in. They will secure these men and get everything they need to return to the squat. Rajan demands to know what is going on.

In the attic, Rajan has just been informed of everything. Kala takes him to the bedroom so they can talk. Rajan isn't sure what to say. Kala realizes it's not easy to accept. He thought he was the one with the big secrets. Kala says she didn't know how to tell him. He verifies if this all happened before their wedding. He understands why she was so confused. He thinks it must be terrible to feel the torture through Wolfgang. Kala suggests he take some time away, but he refuses to leave her while she's in danger. He believes her and all those other people out there. He came rushing here for the same reason he married her. He loves her, and this doesn't change that. She says she married a good man. They share a kiss.

Will and Riley — Will and Riley exit the metro. They are on their way to Sans Jour. Georges told Riley they can use the back door and they could bring in extra security. Will comments that those club owners are really into Riley.

Georges greets Riley and Will as they enter her club. She has missed Riley and compliments her looks. Riley introduces her to Will, whom Georges jokingly calls her rival. After a short French exchange, she decides she likes Will. She takes them somewhere they can talk. Riley wonders if Will knows French. He doesn't, but she does.

Georges tells them about her understanding with the local police, but Riley says it's not them they are worried about. Georges heard from Vincent that they threatened to close his club down. Georges says many kinds of people have threatened them and their way of life. Their answer was and will always be the same. *Vive la résistance*, or "fuck off" as they say in English.

Ensemble — The rest of the cluster is back at the squat. Amanita theorizes that whatever happened in London is what shoved Kolovi out of the picture. Nomi's blocker alarm goes off. Kala

gets the shot ready.

Will and Riley — Riley and Will are on their way back. Riley admits she and Georges were close. Will then notices somebody is following them. They rush into the metro entrance, followed by a hooded person.

On the platform, Riley and Will split up. Riley is about to enter the train when the hooded person appears on the platform. Will tackles them from behind a corner. A fight ensues. Will manages to take off the person's hood, revealing it's Bodhi. Will is surprised. Bodhi knocks him down and gets on the train. The doors close right in front of Will and Riley and the train drives off. Since neither of them has their phones with them, they rush off.

Ensemble — Nomi is trying to call them, but to no avail. They can't visit since they're on blockers. Hernando asks about Capheus.

Nomi visits Capheus in the garage as he's spray-painting the van. She tells him they have a problem.

Capheus visits them back at the squat. He's nowhere near the squat, so he'll be too late even if he drives. Kala points out Whispers will be off the blockers soon. Sun fears something's happened to Will and Riley. Nomi says they need to get Whispers on blockers. Amanita says she'll go since Whispers already knows about her, like they discussed. She can do the shot, but she'll need someone to watch her back. She asks if anybody knows how to use the gun. Daniela steps forward and demonstrates her gun knowledge. She learned from Joaquin.

Amanita and Daniela — Whispers is pleasantly surprised to see Amanita. She tells him to face the wall. He asks Dani if she's too afraid to show her face. He wonders if there aren't more fun things to do in Paris. He claims their desire for shopping is palpable. Amanita roughly administers the shot. He notices her engagement ring. Given his divorce, she'll ignore any marriage advice. He tells her she'll soon discover the difference between their species. The smallness of her kind is what attracts his kind. It's akin to the way humans keep their pets. Sooner rather than later, Nomi will discover being married to her is no different from being married to a Labrador bitch. Amanita smacks him across the face. He falls down and makes her fall. He starts strangling Amanita, but Dani kicks him in the face. The scarf hiding her face has slid down her face. Whispers tells her he never forgets a face. Dani tells him she sees him, too. She steps on wrist, forcing him to open his hand. Amanita grabs the syringe he was trying to hide. Dani kneels as she points her gun in his face. She knows his kind, men who mistake cruelty for strength. They both knew that if she were to pull this trigger, nobody would shed a tear. The smallness of his kind of life is nothing to fear, only to pity. Amanita and Dani leave.

Ensemble — Will and Riley have returned and tell the others about Bodhi. Apparently, her rules have changed. Mr. Hoy comes running in. He tells Riley that Bodhi is not the only one who has changed the rules.

She visits him in a tower. He watches cars arrive outside. He tells her that BPO is executing a purge. He takes Riley to two ladies who want a word with her.

They appear in a modern office. He introduces her to Yrsa.

Meanwhile, Rajan is confused by Riley, who just stands there motionless. Kala explains she's visiting Hoy.

Yrsa visits the tower. She tells Riley she's been in hiding ever since she fled Iceland. BPO knows that she feigned a heart attack to get an ambulance. Riley realizes Yrsa saved her life. Yrsa asks her to listen to the woman who urged her to help Riley: River El-Saadawi. River can't see Riley since she's a sapien. River is Ruth's daughter. She's the head of a group inside BPO fighting to bring the company back to the original principles as envisioned by her mother and Mr. Hoy.

Back in the tower, Hoy fetches a key from a drawer and starts running up the stairs. He fears his end is nearing. BPO guards have entered the building. Admiral Zhou appears on the stairs to inform Hoy that BPO is attacking their people in Manchuria. Hoy instructs him to evacuate everyone to Jeju Island. Sutra then appears to inform him that The Queen of Naples is behind the purge. Hoy warns her to hide. Riley wants to help. Hoy says she can do so by paying her debt to the Archipelago, which means doing what River asks her to do.

River was hoping to have this conversation in person. She thought the situation couldn't get more dire after Croome's assassination, but she underestimated The Chairman's ruthlessness.

River says the pro-sensate fraction of the company is being hunted, imprisoned, or worse. Their only hope is if they kill Whisper. By killing him, they end the drone program and cripple The Chairman's hold over BPO. She knows what they're asking of her and her cluster, but it's war.

Riley updates her cluster on the purge and River's request. Kala knows BPO will kill Wolfgang if they do. Will shakes his head.

Riley conveys the message to Yrsa and River. River understands. They had to try. She warns Yrsa to take her blockers. She hopes that one day, they will emerge from this darkness. Hoy says this is the end. Yrsa tells him goodbye.

Hoy locks himself in a room in the tower. He fetches a gun from a drawer and asks Riley to look away. He's the Speaker of the Archipelago, so he can't allow BPO to get to him. Riley blames herself for getting him in trouble. Hoy says she got him out of his coffin. Now he can die without regret. They are both surprised when Aunt Kirsty gets up from a chair in the room. She doesn't want to hear about him dying. She came here by taxi. He tells her it's not safe, but she thinks it's safer now since she chucked the bullets out the window. She promised Angus she'd mind him, so he should take a blocker in case they are arrested. Hoy is surprised she knew about Homo sensorium. She was Angus's wife for 40 years. She knew. Kirsty assures Hoy she'll be fine. As the BPO officers barge into the room, the connection is cut off.

Riley tells the others that she doesn't know what happened. Hoy is gone.

Wolfgang — Wolfgang is visited by The Chairman, who wears his mask and uses his voice modulator. Wolfgang taunts him. The Chairman's not afraid of him. He prefers anonymity. The Chairman tells Wolfgang his kind has been subjugating his because there's only one voice telling him what to do. He takes a gun and points at Wolfgang's. He recalls Wolfgang's near-suicide. Sensates have too many conflicting thoughts. He has a simple cure to shut them all up. Wolfgang dares him to pull the trigger. The Chairman doesn't do it. He tells Wolfgang he's leaving them in the morning, but he'll await his swift return. Wolfgang is looking forward to that, too.

Planning the Exchange — While a handcuffed Wolfgang arrives at a small airport, the rest of the cluster and their loved ones start planning the exchange.

Wolfgang is taken into a hangar by The Secretary, who knows the blocker should be metabolized by now. At that point, Kala appears to him, worried. He's also greeted by Lila. She reminds him their fates are connected. The Secretary explains Lila is the only Sensate connected to both him and Whispers, so she can guarantee both their wellbeing.

Lila visits Whispers in his cell and asks if he's ready to come home. Whispers smiles as Will handcuffs him.

Back at the planning, Will says he'll make contact with Lila since he's already connected to Whispers. He knows BPO will lock the area down straight after the exchange.

Lila and Wolfgang arrive at the club while elsewhere, BPO cars are parked.

Amanita informs the others that it looks like BPO is not involving local police beyond the usual terrorist alerts. Nomi thinks they can use that to their advantage.

A disguised Lito approaches police officers in their car and directs them to a BPO car, claiming they are terrorists. The police car then goes to block the BPO car and forces the BPO guards to get out.

Since they had to evacuate the apartment, Bug has moved the technical support to a mobile response vehicle. Bug is excited to be part of a planning scene.

Bug parks the technical van and gets in the back with Nomi and Amanita. He still has to set some things up. A wire catches fire, which he quickly puts out.

Will tells everyone they'll need to have as many eyes inside the club as possible. The metal detectors will help, but they can expect that Lila and BPO won't play by the rules.

Kala and Rajan enter the club, as do Lito, Hernando, and Daniela.

Inside the club, Maitake collects parts of a gun from different members of his and Lila's cluster.

Will says they need to look for any agent that BPO has sent in there.

Daniela approaches two men at the bar and flirts, but they turn her down. Shocked, she returns to Lito and Hernando to verify if they are gay, which Lito denies. Daniela then informs Amanita that the men at the bar are BPO agents. Amanita accesses the club's camera feed.

Capheus drops Riley, Whispers, and Will off at the back of the club and then visits Nomi to keep her up to date.

Sun and Capheus are still in the van. He asks if she thinks they have any chance of surviving this. She didn't think she would survive prison or the Bak gala, but they did. He has a good feeling, too. They do a fist bump. Capheus feels the spirit of Jean-Claude. Sun gets out of the van and enters the club by herself.

While planning, Riley reminds Nomi and Amanita that they have the codes to access the club cameras.

Through the cameras, Bug, Nomi, and Amanita have eyes on everyone entering the club.

Will reminds everyone that as soon as they have Wolfgang, they get out and make their separate ways to the rendezvous point. Kala has come up with a way to escape from the club to avoid stampedes or panic. She has modified the smoke pots they use at festivals in India. She made the smell quite intense. She demonstrates it. Everyone has to leave because of the smell.

The Exchange — The cluster gathers in the van for a brief moment. This is it.

Riley and Will enter the club with Whispers on a leash. Riley separates herself from Will and Whispers. Kala and Rajan are dancing. On her way towards Will and Whispers, Lila is given the gun by Maitake. Kala points Rajan at Lila and tells him to keep them close to her.

Lila, Will, Whispers, and Wolfgang finally meet up in the middle of the dance floor. Will makes eye contact with Lila, establishing a connection. Riley is then horrified to see Bodhi come up. She warns Will and pushes Bodhi away just in time before she can use her knife to kill Whispers. Bodhi dodges a kick from Sun and manages to knock Will down. She grabs the leash and is about to kill Whispers, but Lila shoots at her. Bodhi then runs off, as does Whispers now that no one is holding onto him. Will informs everyone that he lost Whispers. However, Maitake captures Wolfgang at the exit. He informs Lila, who then tells Wolfgang this is goodbye. She points her gun at him, which Rajan notices. Kala then pushes her away, but Lila knocks her down. Rajan then tries to take the gun from Lila. As they are struggling, Wolfgang pushes them both to the ground. However, he is soon attacked by Josh. As they are fighting, Rajan manages to grab the gun and points it at Lila, who easily overpowers him and takes it back. Having overpowered Josh, Wolfgang manages to run off before Lila can shoot him.

Will decides it's time for the exit. Amanita has Dani and Hernando drop the pots. The smell fills the club, leading to a mass evacuation. Wolfgang and Rajan have lost track of Kala, who has exited the club already with Lito, Hernando, and Daniela. They are heading for the metro, Nomi tells Wolfgang.

It's time for Capheus to spring into action. He removes the disguises from his van so that it looks like an actual police van now.

Outside, Lila meets up with Maitake and Whispers. They make their way to the BPO cars while BPO agents enter the club to look for Wolfgang and his cluster. The Secretary greets Milton.

Riley, Will, Wolfgang, and Rajan get in the back of Capheus's van. Nomi appears beside him to give him directions. He drives off.

Sun is the last one to leave. She catches the eye of a few BPO agent but tries to ignore their commanding her to stop.

Amanita asks if everyone's out. Nomi accounts for Kala, Lito, Hernando, and Daniela. As the three of them enter the metro, Kala wonders about Wolfgang. He visits her and tells her he's good. He tells her Rajan is with him. He promises they'll see each other at the rendezvous. After a quick kiss, Kala catches up with Lito.

Will asks about Sun.

She's on her way to the metro, too. She starts running when the BPO agents are now clearly coming after her. She is surrounded at the metro entrance and is forced to kneel. A man approaches the officers speaking Korean. One officer tells him to back off, but the man insists Sun is coming with him. The man then punches the officer, which Sun takes as an opportunity to fight herself a way out. After they have subdued all the officers, Sun finally saves that it's Mun who came to her rescue. He greets her. He had some vacation days saved up and he's never been to Paris, but he's heard people fall in love here all the time. She asks how he found her. He tells her he tracked her phone, which was his first felony since she's no longer wanted by the police. She wonders why he went through all this trouble. He's not good with words, but he can show her. He leans in and kisses her.

Nomi finally found her. Riley and Nomi observe Sun and Mun kissing. Nomi says she told Sun to throw the phone away. She knows they are easy to track, which means that Sun knew,

too. They then return to focussing on Lila. Amanita informs them they are just leaving the 11th arrondissement.

Inside the car, Whispers requests an immediate meeting with The Chairman. He personally wants to lead the task force that will hunt those animals down. He also demands that his handcuffs be taken off, but Lila tells him to wait.

Capheus is closing in on the BPO cars.

The cars have to stop because a roadblock. Lila then brings out her gun and kills The Secretary and the driver as well as every BPO guard in the surrounding vehicles. The roadblock was set up by Lila's cluster. Two members from her cluster put Whispers in the trunk of their car. They all get in and drive off.

Soon after, Capheus arrives at the roadblock. The cluster wanders around the scene for a brief moment. They realize that Lila set them all up.

The Rendezvous — Most of the cluster and their loved ones are already at the rendezvous point, which is a house on the French countryside owned by Jean-Pierre, a friend of Rajan's. Kala is one of the few who has yet to arrive. Rajan is worried about her. Wolfgang thanks him for what he did for him. He'll never forget it. Rajan smiles and they toast.

Bug and Kala arrive. Kala sees the two men waiting for her. She's unsure what to do. Bug reminds her of her capability to be in two places at the same time, which means that there are no rules here. She gets out of the car and walks up to Rajan. She kisses him and tells him he's so much more than the man she thought she married. She hugs Rajan and then visits Wolfgang. They share a passionate kiss. Wolfgang picks her up, which doesn't go unnoticed by Rajan.

Everyone is now enjoying an extensive dinner. Rajan brings out champagne. They all get a glass and toast to Jean-Pierre. Wolfgang gets up to say something. He's lived much of his life with one friend, his one brother. He never knew what it was like to have people in your life who would fight for someone like him. He thanks them for that. Lito hugs him and tells him they all love him. They all embrace. Will wonders if any one of them would go back to the world they were used to. The sensates are shocked by a visit from Bodhi. All the sensates can see her. Bodhi can't explain everything, but before she begins, they have to accept The Mother's invitation. They are all confused. Riley wonders who the mother is.

The Lacuna — They all follow Bodhi to the remains of a church where an old woman is seated in the center. She's The Mother. She welcomes them to The Lacuna. Kala asks what that is. The Mother calls it a home. It exists between what is theirs or ours. The Sensates who live here curate a unique corpus of knowledge that has been passed down for centuries. They are in the world, but not of the world. Will wonders why she sent Bodhi to kill Whispers. The Mother expects Bodhi to be the mother of a future Lacuna. It's a worry as well as a source of hope that she retains a certain independence of mind. Bodhi says Whispers must be destroyed. The Mother reveals that Whispers is not working with sapiens. They know his true goal. He is using the drone assassin program to manipulate BPO. The Mother says she is a trinity of Mothers. She birthed a cluster. Only one of her eight remains. He has many names, but his original one is Milton Brandt. His murder of her other seven children changed her. She felt each murder. She tried to stop him but failed. She fled from her life, herself, and the world, until she came here. Capheus wonders why they waited until now to stop Whispers. The Mother says clustercide wreaks a terrible price. Whispers experienced the murders as both the murdered and the murderer. A dread of dying has poisoned his soul. It then dawns on the cluster that if Whispers could inhabit the zombies with his consciousness intact, and if he had enough of them, he could live forever. The Lacuna prizes its neutrality, but Bodhi argued that neutrality in the face of such evil is complicity. That's why the Lacuna decided to intervene. Will asks if they can help them find Whispers. The Mother says she'll always retain her connection to Whispers until death.

Travelling to Naples — Will, Riley, Lito, Hernando, Daniela, Sun, and Mun are on the train to Naples. Mun cuddles up to Sun, who is surprised he agreed to help them. Mun tells her she's going to have a hard time getting rid of him.

Bug is driving his van with Amanita and Nomi sitting beside him. He sings along to an Italian song, another language of love. Love has no nationality for Bug.

Capheus is driving Rajan, Kala, and Wolfgang in a convertible. Rajan thought the worst thing was to be subpoenaed for a corruption trial, but now he's heading to Naples to stop a nefarious organization. Things change so fast. Capheus likens it to driving on clouds.

Riley starts playing Depeche Mode's "I Feel You" on her iPod. Sun and Lito start bopping along to the beat. Riley hands out earphones to Mun, Dani, and Lito.

Nomi puts the song on speaker in the van.

Wolfgang has Capheus turn it up as well.

Everyone starts singing along and dancing. The cluster visits in the convertible as well as the train, where they celebrate and dance together.

The convertible arrives at a small parking lot at the Neapolitan coast. Felix is waiting there. Wolfgang excitedly greet him. Felix was really worried about Wolfgang this time. Wolfgang then introduces Felix to the others, including Kala/Plan India and Rajan. Wolfgang says it's complicated. Felix brought a present from Fuchs to exact revenge on the Neapolitan bitch: a rocket launcher.

The intercom announces that the train is about to arrive. Jonas appears and translates for Will. Will thinks Jonas is going to try and convince him to turn back. Jonas says he has to try. He recalls a talk they had about how the world is full of secrets. One way to survive is to become a secret yourself. Will asks what secret. Jonas remembers brief flashes of Angelica killing BPO staff, but he must keep the secret. Will tells Jonas they are not confident he'll help them end the fight after he did nothing while they were being tortured.

Will is then pulled into visiting Lila. She knows everyone underestimates him. Wolfgang also appears in her home. She can sense they are going to cause trouble. Wolfgang is going to enjoy killing her. Lila asks Will if he's any fun. He claims to be the life of the party, especially when Camorra queens help organizations to capture and torture people he cares about. Lila says BPO is like any government. You have to speak their language: force. She walks onto her terrace and informs Maitake that this cluster is not going away. He says they are too late. Lila tells Wolfgang and Will they are about to witness a turning point in the city. She has decided to build her sanctuary here.

She and Will visit Wolfgang in the streets of Napoli. Lila tells them memories and history live beside each other here. Wolfgang tells her she's a collaborator, not a revolutionary. Josh is about to attack, but Lila visits him and tells him to stay back.

Back on her terrace, Lila talks about how this city has survived armies and empires. An assistant brings her champagne and blocker. Lila tells the men that someone will survive this war and that is going to be her. She takes the blocker and then goes to enjoy the view.

Kala, Wolfgang, Capheus, Rajan, and Felix are enjoying pizza. Felix loves pizza. Rajan recalls his time in the hospital and the delicious food he was given. Felix says he was given terrible food and asks what landed Rajan in the hospital. Rajan wants to tell the story, but Kala stops him.

As the group exits the station, Dani can't believe they are actually in Naples.

The group is greeted by Diego. He hugs Will and Riley. As Diego asks who is human, Riley and Sun are visited by Puck. His hair resembles Sun's now. The Archipelago informed Puck and his group that they were coming. Riley asks him about Hoy. If Hoy is alive, he's on blockers. He then invites the two of them to visit him.

He's eating spaghetti vongole in a local restaurant. He gobbles the food. When he's done, he takes them to back of the restaurant.

Meanwhile, the group gets into taxis. Puck settles in a taxi with Riley, Will, and Sun. Sun comments on the hair. Riley tells him it's creepy. He claims to have no idea what she's talking about.

Riley and Sun are visiting Puck and his group in their lair. They are a group that hunts collaborators and they have had their eyes on Lila for years. She has worked as a gun for hire in Europe and as a sniffer for BPO, but she has always remained close to her people here. Puck introduces them to Alphonse and Sutra, who are part of the group. Lila's cluster is one of the worst collaborators. They think she has smuggled the Cannibal into the Palugio rione. There are several palazzos from which the Palugio family runs their business, and they have no idea in which one they are keeping Whispers. Riley recognizes one of the buildings shown through Will's connection to Whispers and says it's that one.

The entire group has now gathered in the lair. Sutra says The Forcella won't be easy. The gate is off Via Becchino and guarded 24/7. Even the polizia is only allowed to enter by invitation. Without one, you're met with a Camorra baptism: a shower of bullets at point-blank range. Hernando suggests they'll need a Trojan horse.

Invasion of The Forcella — Everyone is on a tourist bus with Hernando talking about Virgil's poem *De Aeneis*. He wrote *Amor Vincit Omnia*, which translates to "Love conquers all things." Capheus then steers the bus to The Forcella's entrance. The guards try to stop him, but he slowly advances the bus to the building's courtyard.

In the tech van, Nomi says phase I is complete: the horse has entered the building.

The group gets off the bus and acts as enthusiastic tourists admiring the building, ignoring the guards objecting.

Will visits Nomi and says this is where they have to be careful. Nomi says they're watching.

One of the guards fires his gun to make the noisy group get back on the bus. They all raise their hands as they obey. Capheus wants to start the van, but the engine sputters.

Nomi announces phase II: Operation Gas and Oil.

Capheus gets back off the bus and goes to open the hood, claiming it's an oil problem. Kala goes to assist him for a moment and tells the guards they will try again. They get back on the bus, but this time, a lot of smoke emerges from under the hood. Capheus yells to get off the bus. They make it just in time before the bus explodes. They all duck for the explosion and then grab the guns from their backpacks and purses as they get back on their feet. They start killing the guards.

Lila is having her hair done on her terrace as she receives a call from Maitake. He's on a balcony of The Forcella overlooking the courtyard. He tells Lila that they're here. She tells him to keep them away from Milton. She's on her way.

Lito, Hernando, and Daniela run back to the street while dodging bullets.

It's time for phase III: extraction. Bug gets behind the wheel of the van.

While two guards follow the Mexican trio, Kala and Rajan enter the building through the door the guards just come out of.

While the van is penetrated with bullets, the trio gets in and Bug quickly drives off. While Sutra and Puck disarm the guards, Amanita and Nomi remind each other to just keep thinking about the Eiffel Tower.

Sun and Mun climb on top of a parked van to enter the building via a balcony.

Felix, Wolfgang, Capheus, Diego, Riley, and Will take another entrance. After Wolfgang shoots emerging guards, the group splits in two to take opposing entrances.

Sun and Mun overpower gun-wielding guards on a terrace. Once they're done, Mun tells Sun he could do this every day with her. She laughs.

Kala and Rajan are on a staircase. Nomi visits and informs them it leads to the top floor. Rajan is confused. Kala explains they are all covering different sections of the building since they don't know where they are holding Whispers. They are surprised by a guard, whom Kala overpowers and shoots channeling Wolfgang. She takes the guard's gun and uses it to shoot another approaching one in cold blood. Rajan can't believe that his wife is a killer. She apologizes, but he grabs what he believes to be a gun and asks her to teach him. Wolfgang says it's actually Taser and throws it away. As they climb another flight of stairs, Wolfgang gives him instructions about guns.

Diego, Will, and Riley enter a room. There are signs that guards are nearby.

Wolfgang, Felix, and Capheus are still shooting guards outside the building.

Sun and Mun enter the kitchen. He shoots everyone present, but they hear more people approaching.

Will, Diego, and Riley are cautiously walking around the storage area of the building.

Wolfgang, Felix, and Capheus are confronted with more guards, including Maitake. Wolfgang shoots some of them, but Maitake and some others take cover.

Diego is shot, but he and Will manage to kill all the guards present. He tells Will he should be in Pensacola.

Felix is also shot by Maitake and his group, who are closing in on Wolfgang's little group. Wolfgang picks up Felix and follows Capheus through a door to take cover inside. Wolfgang asks Capheus to take Felix to Bug and advances on his own. Felix hates that he's always the one who gets shot.

Sun and Mun are ambushed by two members of Lila's cluster, including Josh. The Koreans dodge their bullets and manage to overpower them in hand-to-hand combat, but the strain has caused Mun's stitched up wound from Joong-Ki's bullet to be torn open again.

Lila and her crew have arrived at The Forcella.

Nomi appears to Will and Riley and tells them about her arrival. Will says they need to clear this floor. Nomi states that Whispers must be upstairs since they haven't found him.

Wolfgang is climbing a dark staircase.

Lila walks by all the dead guards. Maitake tells her that Whispers is secure.

Lila arrives on the top floor. Kala and Rajan are hiding in a small corridor located at the center of the top floor. She tells him to go around and follows Lila's movements.

A guard notices Wolfgang coming upstairs.

Lila finally arrives at Whispers' cell. Kala is watching them. Lila tells him it's time to go. Wolfgang's shooting the guard startles her, preventing her from acting now. However, she tries to cut off the group by running down the corridor again. She waits for everyone to have passed except Lila and then comes out of hiding to shoot her, but Lila is faster and shoots her instead.

The pain of the gunshot echoes through the cluster. Kala is bleeding from her abdomen. She drops her gun and makes her way to one of the larger rooms, during which the cluster takes her place one by one. She finally collapses.

Wolfgang finally arrives on the top floor and makes his way to her. He picks her up and lets her head rest in his lap, but she does not respond. He breaks down in tears and tells her he loves her. He kisses her face and holds her while the rest of the cluster appears around them, kneeling as they take in the loss. Rajan then returns and breaks down as well upon seeing what happened. Wolfgang is then surprised by a visit from Kala. She asks if they aren't going to do something to prevent her from dying in their arms. They need to act quickly. She instructs them to stop the bleeding. Wolfgang takes off his jacket and hands it to Rajan so he can press it on her wound. She doesn't seem to have ruptured any major artery, but she has lost blood. The two men start CPR to keep her blood moving. Rajan runs off while Kala deteriorates. Now alone with her, Wolfgang tells Kala that she cannot give up either. Rajan returns with the Taser, which they use to shock her heart. The shock wakes her up. Wolfgang kisses her. She came to close to never kissing his lips again. Her husband then kisses her as well. She tells him he's a genius. They pick her up to take her to the hospital, but Kala wants them to get Lila. Capheus says Lila is gone. Will adds they don't know where she's meeting with the Chairman, but Nomi has a suggestion. Someone just cleared a BPO helicopter to land at a heliport.

Riley tells Will that she can take care of Diego. She tells him to go.

The chase and Jonas's revelation — While the helicopter approaches the helipad, Will runs out The Forcella by himself, although surrounded by his visiting cluster. He gets into a car and drives off channeling Capheus.

The hacker team informs him the helicopter is on approach.

Lila, Maitake, Whispers, and guards are waiting for the helicopter on the helipad.

Bug finds there's major military support.

As Will is speeding to the heliport, Jonas appears in the passenger seat, though he swears it's unintentional. He promises it's the last time, revealing a gun shot wound in his abdomen.

Will visits him as he's pushing a cart of explosives down a hallway in the BPO facility. He's chased by guards, but manages to block them out by closing and locking a large metal door. He tells Will he's keeping his word.

Flashbacks show Angelica destroying BPO work, including her supporting Raoul in blowing up himself and the cabin. She's also shown pleading to Jonas to promise him. He nods.

Jonas is in the large room where all the zombies are kept in their beds. He tells Will they are at the end. No more secrets and lies. He tells Will that after Raoul was killed, they learned that Whispers was going to meet with The Chairman to demonstrate the viability of the drone program.

Flashbacks show The Chairman arriving and being greeted by Croome.

Jonas says Angelica had a plan. She smuggled two of their cluster into the facility. Secrecy was essential, but the pressure got to Harry once was actually in the facility.

Flashbacks show him telling Angelica that this is not how they planned it. He's not her. She knows that. As he goes to warn the BPO guards, Jeanne, the other secret ally, appears and kills him as well as the guards per Angelica's intentions. She then takes the cart with explosives and a machine gun and makes her way to the stairs, while Angelica and Whispers are working on the demonstration at the floor below. Jeanne is forced to kill a guard who discovered the bodies of the people she just murdered, which alarms everyone on the floor below. Angelica/Jeanne makes her

way down the stairs and kills everyone in sight while guards rally around The Chairman. Jeanne is eventually shot, but the timer on her self-made bomb runs out and explodes, destroying the facility.

Will is surprised to hear that it was Angelica who wanted to kill The Chairman.

On the helipad, Lila smiles as The Chairman gets out of the helicopter.

While the BPO guards are working to destroy the metal door, Jonas tells Will about the secret he could not talk about: the psycranium, the device used to control the zombies. Angelica tuned it to the psychic ligature of Whispers' brain. He believed he was the only one who could control the drones, but he was wrong. Jonas takes the prototype Angelica made out of a briefcase. They secretly kept it as insurance. Angelica appears and assists him in putting it on his head.

The Chairman tells Lila he respects what she has done, but he will destroy her if she betrays him again. He has Habib inject her and Whispers with a blocker. As he's injected, Whispers appears to remember him from the small demonstration he did for Croome. The Chairman tells Lila she can have her rione if she gives him Brandt. She asks for the one thing that will ensure her his continuing cooperation: his identity. As they agreed, he takes off his mask, revealing a horribly burned face. He says her kind did this to him. Mid-sentence, he is shot in the head by Habib. Lila retaliates by shooting him.

The connection is disrupted. Jonas removes the device from his head. Will asks what happened, but Jonas ignores his question. Angelica appears to Jonas. He did it. As the door is busted open. "I will always...", he says. "Be here," Angelica completes his sentence, while he takes the trigger. With flashbacks of their relationship flashing before his eyes, he says goodbye to Will. As he and Angelica kiss for one final time, he activates the trigger, resulting in a massive explosion that destroys the entire zombie project.

The final showdown — Will swears as he arrives at the heliport.

The helicopter is about to take off, but Nomi scrambles the air traffic clearance to buy Will a minute. Will says that is all they need.

He drives past the guards, but ends up crashing his car into oil barrels. The crash draws Lila's attention. Will uses a grenade to take out several guards, and then channels Wolfgang to take out others by gunfire.

Up on the helipad, Lila tells Milton it's time to go. She, Milton, and Maitake board the helicopter.

While Sun and Wolfgang finish off the last guard, the helicopter takes off. Capheus thinks they are getting away, but Wolfgang says they aren't. He fetches the rocket launcher from the trunk and swiftly shoots the helicopter out of the sky. The cluster gathers around Will and they watch the helicopter fragments fall into the Mediterranean Sea. It starts to dawn on them that it's all finally over.

The Eiffel Tower wedding — Everyone has gathered on the Eiffel Tower. Riley is delighted to spot Hoy among the crowd. She interrupts his conversation with River to hug him. Hoy tells her that Kirsty laid waste to all the BPO platoons. He can barely believe it himself.

Daniela asks Kala about her gunshot wound. She's feeling much better thanks to their Italian doctor. Rajan says he's like family. In a flashback, the doctor enters her hospital room. He jokes that this time, they did not dodge the bullet. He laughs. Wolfgang is confused.

Felix, Wolfgang, and Sun are smoking. Felix asks if Wolfgang has talked to Rajan about the future. Wolfgang has not. Sun wonders if it'll work out. Wolfgang doesn't know.

Shiro, Zakia, Jela, and Capheus' political team arrive as well. Jela can't believe it. Capheus hugs all of them.

Diego asks Mun about the hearing. Mun says the court exonerated Sun of all charges. They would have been back here sooner, but Sun wanted to introduce him to her family. Diego says that's serious and asks how it went. Flashbacks show the two of them cuddling with her dog. Mun says it went pretty good.

Next arriving are Nomi's parents, sister, and brother-in-law. Janet is not thrilled to see that Nomi has turned what should be a simple civil service into a spectacle. Tom thinks it's awesome.

Capheus points at River and tells his family and friends that she is a special minister in the French government who made this all happen. Capheus then takes them to introduce them to Sun, the spirit of Jean-Claude.

Riley goes to introduce Will to her father and Sven. They hug. Gunnar knows what he did for Riley and he'll never be able to thank Will enough. Will says the day he met Riley was the best day of his life.

Amanita's parents meet Nomi's family. Grace says they all love Nomi so much. They must be proud of her. Lawrence says they are since Janet can't bring herself to say it. One of Amanita's dads says they were just talking about how their daughters met. Nomi's parents don't know the story. Grace says Amanita used to go through girlfriends like people binge watch TV shows. Nomi walked into City Lights to look for a book. She found Amanita, who was shelving returns, at the exact time that Amanita was holding that particular book.

The wedding ceremony has started. Gunnar plays Beethoven's Piano Concert No. 5 while Grace walks her daughter down the aisle, followed by the three dads. She appears nervous as she takes her place in front of River. Bug walks Nomi down the aisle. He tells her she looks beautiful. He thanks her for being his family. She also thanks him for being hers. As she takes her place, Amanita tells her she looks amazing. Nomi reciprocates.

River then starts the ceremony. The recent event have led her to realize that things are never just one thing. How people endow what is familiar with new, ever-evolving meaning, and by doing so release us from the expected into something unforeseeable. It is in this unfamiliar realm that we find new possibilities and hope. This Eiffel Tower was conceived in gratitude for the French Revolution. It has fulfilled many different functions, including an aspiration for a better and brighter future. Similarly plural in meaning is a wedding. It is a celebration which can also be understood as a union of two families. In this case, the union takes on an even deeper meaning. For her, this wedding is proof that for all the differences between us and all the forces that try to divide us, they will never exceed the power to unite us. All the guests hold hands.

Amanita tells Nomi that we live in a world that distrusts feelings. Over and over, we are reminded that reason is more important, that feelings are childish and dangerous. We are taught to ignore, control, or deny them. We barely understand feelings, but Amanita knows that feelings matter, whether they are small or huge. If you're lucky, a feeling comes along that will change everything. She remembers such a feeling from when Nomi walked into her bookstore. She has the same feeling now, that this is home. This is her future. She trusts that feeling more than she has ever trusted anything in her life. Bug brings her the ring, which she puts on Nomi's finger.

Nomi tells Amanita that she's afraid of things that pretend to be permanent, because nothing is. Her life, especially the last two years, is a testament to the fact that things and people change. But with Amanita, that does not scare her. It actually makes her happy and excited, because she can't think of a better life than watching Amanita change and evolve. She wants to see everything Amanita becomes. She may not be a tragically detached French girl, but she wants to live in a Paris apartment and bring her tea as she writes her novel. When they are bold old ladies, she will still remember this moment and wear this ring. Inside her arms is the only place that she has ever felt like she was home. Bug brings her the second ring, which she puts on Amanita's finger.

River pronounces them wife and wife. The crowd cheers and applauds as they kiss. Their kiss is celebrated with fireworks from the Champs de Mars, which River tells them is a gift from Paris and the new BPO in honor of the new accord. The newlyweds and their guests watch the spectacular fireworks in awe. Rajan and Wolfgang start jumping up and down together in excitement. Daniela, Lito, and Hernando kiss each other.

Once the fireworks are done, all the couples slowly tart dancing together to Nothing Matters When We're Dancing. A French woman tells Bug she always cries at wedding. He tells her does, too, and hands her his handkerchief. They then start dancing together.

The rhythm changes to a dance beat. With everyone happily dancing around her table, a seated Janet is offered a brownie by the Purple and Green Fairies. She accepts and takes a bite. They tell her she will never be the same again.

Rajan and Wolfgang are dancing together in the crowd. At a table, Will asks Kala if she's talked to either of them. She hasn't. He asks if she knows what she wants. She looks at the two happy men dancing together and shakes her head.

In the dancing crowd, Janet feeds her husband another brownie. Grace also feeds one of the dads a brownie, though they know what kind of brownies they are. Kala has joined Wolfgang and Rajan on the dance floor.

While she's dancing with her sister, Nomi is approached by her mother, who spontaneously uses her real name. She keeps repeating Nomi. She didn't know what she was thinking. Nomi is

a beautiful name. She kisses her daughter on both cheeks and does the same to Amanita. She turns to her husband and wonders why they didn't come to Paris sooner. He doesn't know. While the two of them disappear into the crowd, Amanita wonders what happened. Nomi says she has no idea as the fairies dance past them.

The cluster and their loved ones have formed a small circle in the crowd. As they dance, a smiling Angelica appears to her children and then disappears.

Kala and Rajan have news for Nomi and Amanita. They want to pay for their honeymoon, wherever they wanna go. The couple says there's actually only one place they wanna go.

The final orgy — The couples all retreat to Kala and Rajan's apartment. They all have a drink and proceed to undress. Dani even joins Lito and Hernando. Kala and Rajan are surprised to find a half-naked Wolfgang waiting for them on the bed. He invites the two of them to join him on the bed. Kala looks longingly at Rajan, who concedes. They get together and Wolfgang tears open his shirt. Nomi brings out the familiar rainbow dildo. All the couples and throuples get down on the bed. They engage in passionate, intimate sex. Kala watches as Rajan and Wolfgang kiss for the first time.

The shared experience then pulls everyone into one massive orgy, with naked bodies filling the room, while flashbacks chronicle the romantic histories of every couple and throuple. Finally, Rajan sits up on the bed to catch his breath. He didn't think such things were possible. Kala hushes him and pulls him back into the mass of bodies. As the orgy continues, the used dildo lies on the corner of the bed.

Actor Appearances

A

Jeanette Aguilar.....	1
0101 (Dyke #2)	
Margaret Akech.....	5
0101 (Older Woman); 0103 (Older Woman); 0104 (Older Woman); 0201 (Older Woman); 0206 (Older Woman)	
Avantika Akerkar.....	5
0102 (Aunty Ina); 0105 (Aunty Ina); 0106 (Aunty Ina); 0202 (Aunty Ina); 0205 (Aunty Ina)	
Gerardo Alberran.....	2
0105 (Don Carlos); 0202 (Don Carlos)	
Wyatt Alexander.....	1
0212 (Partygoer)	
Riziki Ambrose.....	1
0208 (Candid Group 6)	
Abel Amunga.....	4
0104 (Driver Silas Kabaka); 0106 (Driver Silas Kabaka); 0201 (Driver Silas Kabaka); 0210 (Driver Silas Kabaka)	
Naveen Andrews.....	5
0107 (Jonas Maliki); 0109 (Jonas Maliki); 0110 (Jonas Maliki); 0111 (Jonas Maliki); 0112 (Jonas Maliki)	
Mascara Ano 2000 Jr.....	1
0106 (Los Luchadore)	
Dane Argentieri.....	1
0204 (Colleague)	
Aastha Arora.....	1
0207 (Rajan's Receptionist)	
Edward Ashley.....	1
0101 (Nocker)	
Derrick Assetto.....	1
0103 (Superpower #4)	
Irene Azuela.....	2
0102 (Cristina); 0106 (Cristina)	

B

John Babbo.....	1
0109 (Young Nomi)	
Shruti Bapna.....	6
0102 (Devi); 0103 (Devi); 0106 (Devi); 0202 (Devi); 0203 (Devi); 0211 (Devi)	
Chooye Bay.....	1
0212 (Admiral Zhou)	
Lasse Bergmann.....	1
0212 (Younger Wolfgang)	
Urthur Bergsdottir.....	2
0202 (Wolfgang's Mother); 0212 (Irina)	
Sothida Berry.....	2
0103 (Anesthesiologist); 0104 (Anesthesiologist)	
Naomi Besedes.....	1
0207 (Flight Attendant)	
Jeronimo Best.....	4

0101 (Assistant Director); 0103 (Assistant Director); 0105 (Assistant Director); 0107 (Assistant Director)	
Naifeh Sanya Bhabha.....	1
0206 (Habib)	
Naifeh Satya Bhabha.....	3
0202 (Habib); 0203 (Habib); 0204 (Habib)	
Satya Bhabha.....	1
0212 (Habib)	
Sanjay Bhatia.....	2
0204 (Mr. Bhoopalam); 0209 (Mr. Bhoopalam)	
Valeria Bilello.....	7
0203 (Lila Facchini); 0204 (Lila Facchini); 0205 (Lila Facchini); 0206 (Lila Facchini); 0208 (Lila Facchini); 0211 (Lila Facchini); 0212 (Lila Facchini)	
Brandon M. Blackburn.....	1
0105 (Gang Member #3)	
Fernanda Borches.....	1
0202 (Mariana Lupe)	
Vincent Bouillon.....	1
0212 (BPO police 2)	
Stephen Boxer.....	1
0212 (The Chairman)	
Douglas Boyd.....	1
0209 (Minister)	
Ari Brickman.....	5
0101 (Director); 0103 (Director); 0105 (Director); 0107 (Director); 0202 (Director)	
Janet Ulrich Brooks.....	4
0204 (The Assistant / Carol Cumberland); 0206 (The Assistant); 0207 (The Assistant); 0209 (The Assistant)	
Julie Brown.....	1
0212 (News Reporter)	
August Browning.....	1
0209 (Best Man)	
Anya McKenna Bruce.....	2
0206 (Chelsea); 0208 (Chelsea)	
William Burke.....	2
0101 (Deshawn); 0102 (Deshawn)	
Matthew Burton.....	1
0101 (Dunkle)	

C

Marco Cacciola.....	1
0212 (Alphonse)	
Marcial Casale.....	1
0205 (Lito's Screen Father)	
Juan Pblo Castaneda.....	1
0207 (Young Actor)	
In Pyo Cha.....	1
0106 (Sun's Attorney)	
Young Che.....	1
0211 (Police Captain)	
Chessman.....	1
0106 (Los Luchadore)	

Jane Chirwa	1
0212 (Jeanne)	
Siong Loong Choong	1
0110 (Pedestrian)	
Yun Kyung Chung	1
0211 (Tae Park Reporter)	
Ramiro Cid	1
0208 (Young Lito)	
Anthony Cistaro	3
0201 (Agent Bendix); 0204 (Agent Bendix); 0209 (Agent Bendix)	
Larry Clarke	3
0102 (Police Captain); 0105 (Police Captain); 0107 (Police Captain)	
Ned Clarke	2
0209 (Tom); 0212 (Tom)	
Ben Cole	4
0203 (Todd); 0204 (Todd); 0209 (Todd); 0212 (Todd)	
Celeste Cooper	1
0105 (Clete's Mother)	
Jake Credit	1
0205 (Rave Host Announcer)	
Jack Cullinan	1
0108 (Pool Patron / Bully)	

D

Tina D'Elia	1
0101 (Dyke #1)	
D'Lo	1
0212 (Disney)	
Dilani D'Lo Srijaerajah	1
0105 (Disney)	
Dlani D'Lo Srijaerajah	1
0201 (Disney)	
Thomas Dalby	1
0107 (F.B.I. Agent)	
Tony Dalton (II)	3
0201 (Lito's Agent); 0203 (Lito's Agent); 0207 (Lito's Agent)	
Marc David	1
0212 (BPO police 1)	
Danielle Davis	1
0208 (Sasha Boyd)	
Leila Dayan	1
0205 (Receptionist)	
Ron Dean	1
0102 (Duke)	
Char Defrancesco	1
0210 (Event Director)	
Vadhir Derbez	1
0201 (Hipster)	
Andy Dick	1
0210 (Kit Wrangler)	
Frank Dillane	3
0103 (Shugs); 0104 (Shugs); 0106 (Shugs)	
Sean Dorsey	1
0101 (Sean)	
Annabelle Dowler	3
0202 (Elizabeth Gibbons); 0206 (Elizabeth Gibbons); 0208 (Elizabeth Gibbons)	
Hanna Dworkin	3
0102 (Surgical Nurse); 0103 (Surgical Nurse); 0104 (Surgical Nurse)	

E

Harry Ebale	1
0104 (Roadblock Policeman)	
Georg Ebinall	1

0101 (Steiner's Bodyguard)	
Julia Effertz	1
0212 (French Wedding Guest (voice))	
Lars Eidinger	4
0202 (Sebastian Fuchs); 0203 (Sebastian Fuchs); 0206 (Sebastian Fuchs); 0208 (Sebastian Fuchs)	
Electroshock	1
0106 (Los Luchadore)	
El Elegido	1
0106 (Los Luchadore)	
Rainer Engel	1
0212 (River's Bodyguard)	
Natasha Esca	1
0210 (Kit's Assistant)	
Jonathan Evans	1
0202 (Minister)	
Maximilienne Ewalt	1
0106 (Grace)	
Maximilienne Ewalt	5
0107 (Grace); 0201 (Grace); 0202 (Grace); 0207 (Grace); 0212 (Grace)	

F

Bruno Fagundes	1
0206 (Kissing Man 1)	
Souad Faress	1
0207 (Ruth El-Saadawi)	
Mita Fasisht	2
0102 (Sahana Rasal); 0204 (Sahana Rasal)	
Felicia P. Fields	1
0101 (Head Nurse)	
Sandra Fish	6
0102 (Janet Marks); 0104 (Janet); 0105 (Janet); 0108 (Janet); 0209 (Janet); 0212 (Janet)	
Laura Fisher	1
0209 (Nurse)	
Mary Beth Fisher	1
0202 (Helen Patrelli)	
Maria Luisa Flores	2
0203 (Agent's Assistant); 0207 (Agent's Assistant)	
Davíð Charles Friðbertsson	1
0110 (Audience Member)	
Harvey Friedman	1
0104 (Sommelier)	

G

Marga Gómez	1
0212 (Lucerne)	
Katharina Gapski	1
0212 (Wedding Guest)	
Jose Antonio Garcia	1
0104 (Guard Greg)	
Rocio Garcia	3
0101 (Key Makeup Artist); 0103 (Key Makeup Artist); 0105 (Key Makeup Artist)	
Sofía Garza	1
0108 (Don Carlos' Daughter)	
Sofia Garza	2
0105 (Don Carlos' Daughter); 0202 (Don Carlos' Daughter)	
Tabu Gater	1
0103 (Young Woman)	
Darrell Gee	1
0105 (SUV Goon)	
Amira Ghazalla	1
0212 (River El-Sadawi)	
Palomi Ghosh	2
0102 (Lab Co-Worker #2); 0103 (Lab Co-Worker #2)	

Victoria Gichora 1
 0204 (Citizen 2)
 Tina Gilton 1
 0108 (Mural Photographer)
 Danny Goldring 3
 0102 (Friend #2); 0106 (Friend #2); 0209 (Bar Friend
 2)
 Marga Gomez 1
 0201 (Lucerne)
 Wanja Gotz 2
 0102 (Thug); 0106 (Thug)
 Jamison Green 1
 0101 (Jamison)
 Sylvester Groth 2
 0101 (Sergei); 0105 (Sergei)
 Joshua Grothe 1
 0212 (Josh)
 Eythór Gunnarsson 1
 0212 (Sven)
 Kick Gurry 5
 0204 (Puck); 0205 (Puck); 0206 (Puck); 0211 (Puck);
 0212 (Puck)

H

Junwoo Han 2
 0201 (Nam); 0211 (Nam)
 Zainabu Harri 1
 0208 (Candid Group 1)
 Erik Hayser 6
 0202 (Raoul Pasquale); 0203 (Raoul Pasquale); 0204
 (Raoul Pasquale); 0206 (Raoul Pasquale); 0209
 (Raoul Pasquale); 0212 (Raoul)
 Kyle T. Heffner 1
 0104 (Lt. Duncan)
 Aleksander Hemon 1
 0204 (Himself)
 Alex Henderson 1
 0105 (Clete Tamark aka 4K)
 Trey Martin Henry 1
 0108 (Actor)
 Dolores Heredia 2
 0201 (Estella Rodriguez); 0208 (Estella Rodriguez)
 Alfonso Herrera 9
 0102 (Hernando); 0103 (Hernando); 0104 (Hernando);
 0105 (Hernando); 0106 (Hernando); 0108 (Her-
 nando); 0109 (Hernando); 0110 (Hernando);
 0111 (Hernando)
 Alfonso Poncho Herrera 11
 0201 (Hernando); 0202 (Hernando); 0203 (Hernando);
 0205 (Hernando); 0206 (Hernando); 0207 (Her-
 nando); 0208 (Hernando); 0209 (Hernando);
 0210 (Hernando); 0211 (Hernando); 0212 (Her-
 nando)
 Jaiden Hidalgo 1
 0110 (Actor)
 Wamiti Hillary 1
 0105 (Angry Man)
 Alicia Hilton 1
 0110 (Nurse)
 Tony Hong 1
 0103 (Referee)
 Woo Seok Hong 1
 0201 (Male Guard 2)
 Lee Huang 2
 0203 (Male Guard 2); 0203 (Male Guard 2)
 Max Huang 1
 0203 (Prison Guard 1)
 Gun Hwang 2
 0210 (Tae Park); 0211 (Tae Park)
 Hana Hwang 2

0101 (Sun's Assistant); 0103 (Sun's Assistant)

I

Gennaro Iaccarino 1
 0212 (Jacopo)
 Dilnaz Irani 2
 0102 (Lab Co-Worker #1); 0103 (Lab Co-Worker #1)

J

Cheyenne Jackson 1
 0210 (Blake Huntington)
 Marc Jacobs 1
 0210 (Himself)
 Antonio St. James 2
 0103 (Orderly); 0104 (Orderly)
 Jochem Jansen 1
 0205 (Club Owner)
 Darshan Jariwala 5
 0102 (Manendra Rasal); 0103 (Manendra Rasal);
 0104 (Manendra Rasal); 0105 (Manendra Rasal);
 0205 (Manendra Rasal)
 Lwanda Jawar 3
 0103 (Superpower Gang Boss (Githu)); 0208 (Su-
 perpower Gang Boss — Githu); 0210 (Super-
 power Gang Boss — Githu)
 Max Jenkins 3
 0107 (Young Will); 0109 (Young Will); 0112 (Young
 Will)
 Maxwell Jenkins 5
 0101 (Young Will); 0102 (Young Will); 0103 (Young
 Will); 0202 (Young Will); 0209 (Young Will)
 Heon Tae Jeon 2
 0101 (Yuen Tan-Wu); 0104 (Yuen Tan-Wu)
 Howie Johnson 3
 0102 (Miller); 0106 (Miller); 0208 (Miller)
 Antwain Tz F. Jones 1
 0105 (Gang Member #2)
 Ursula Jones 1
 0212 (The Mother)
 Young Ho Joo 1
 0106 (Prison Doctor)
 Ashish Juhri 1
 0204 (Protestor 3)
 Arly Jover 1
 0212 (Georges)
 John Judd 4
 0202 (Professor Kolovi); 0204 (Professor Kolovi); 0206
 (Professor Kolovi); 0209 (Professor Kolovi)
 Oliver Juhrs 1
 0212 (BPO guard)
 Leticia Juijara 1
 0207 (Daniela's Madre)
 Lenny Juma 2
 0206 (Old Man); 0211 (Old Man)
 Doo-hong Jung 1
 0203 (Smokiing Guard)
 Lenius Jung 4
 0101 (Young Wolfgang); 0104 (Young Wolfgang); 0108
 (Young Wolfgang); 0112 (Young Wolfgang)
 Yoon Heon Jung 1
 0104 (Bouncer #2)

K

Rajiv Kachroo 5
 0204 (Vikram); 0205 (Vikram); 0208 (Vikram); 0209
 (Vikram); 0211 (Vikram)
 Sarah Kants 3

0205 (Bodhi); 0207 (Bodhi); 0212 (Bodhi)	
Judy Karami	1
0103 (Githu's Girlfriend)	
Lenana Kariba	1
0205 (Guy 1)	
Thora Karitas	1
0110 (Woman in Porche)	
Corrine Kason	1
0209 (Elderly Woman)	
Rosa Katanu	4
0106 (Amondi Kaboka); 0201 (Amondi Kabaka); 0209 (Amondi Kabaka); 0210 (Amondi Kabaka)	
Kevin R. Kelly	2
0102 (Agent Stiles); 0103 (Agent Stiles)	
Max Kelly	1
0101 (Green Fairy)	
Maarten Ketels	2
0204 (Vincent); 0205 (Vincent)	
Walter Keyombe	1
0208 (Candid Group 3)	
Chandarmohan Khanna	1
0104 (Guru Yash)	
Anupam Kher	3
0108 (Sanyam Dandekar); 0109 (Sanyam Dandekar); 0110 (Sanyam Dandekar)	
Rajesh Khera	2
0104 (Wedding Planner #2); 0105 (Wedding Planner #2)	
Lawrence Kibondi	2
0202 (Cameraman); 0204 (Cameraman)	
Kobi Kihara	1
0204 (Herself)	
Hye Hwa Kim	5
0103 (Mi-Cha Bak); 0104 (Mi-Cha Bak); 0106 (Mi-Cha Bak); 0207 (Mi Cha); 0211 (Mi Cha)	
Jae Hwa Kim	1
0106 (Correctional Officer)	
Jina Kim	1
0108 (Prison Guard)	
Jun Sung Kim	1
0106 (Prosecutor)	
Kieran Kirema	1
0208 (Candid Group 2)	
Senta Dorothea Kirschner	1
0110 (Maid)	
TK Kitana	2
0101 (Hawker); 0106 (Hawker)	
Akira Koeyama	3
0206 (Maitake); 0208 (Maitake); 0212 (Maitake)	
Lyla Kong	1
0201 (Interview)	
Kaizaad Kotwal	1
0110 (Wedding Planner 1)	
Kaizad Kotwal	2
0104 (Wedding Planner #1); 0105 (Wedding Planner #1)	
Chiron Elias Krase	1
0108 (Young Felix)	
Kristján Kristjánsson	4
0107 (Gunnar); 0111 (Gunnar); 0112 (Gunnar); 0212 (Gunnar)	
Kristjan Kristjansson	3
0103 (Gunnar); 0104 (Gunnar); 0202 (Gunnar Blue)	

L

Tim Lajcik	2
0107 (Niles Bolger); 0108 (Niles Bolger)	
Aron Lamar	1
0105 (Aron Lamar)	
Andrei Lamberg	1

0206 (Kissing Man 2)	
Adriana Leal	1
0103 (Actress)	
Nicole Lecky	3
0103 (Bambie); 0104 (Bambie); 0106 (Bambie)	
Don Lee	1
0104 (Bouncer #1)	
Jaein Lee	2
0207 (Young Sun); 0211 (Young Sun)	
Jane Lee	2
0103 (Young Sun); 0104 (Young Sun)	
Ki-chan Lee	7
0101 (Joong-Ki Bak); 0104 (Joong-Ki Bak); 0106 (Joong-Ki Bak); 0201 (Joong-Ki Bak); 0205 (Joong-Ki Bak); 0210 (Joong-Ki Bak); 0211 (Joong-Ki Bak)	
Kyeong-yeong Lee	1
0109 (Sun's Father)	
Kyong Young Lee	4
0104 (Kang-Dae Bak); 0106 (Kang-Dae Bak); 0201 (Kang-Dae Bak); 0211 (Kang-Dae Bak)	
Won Hee Lee	1
0201 (Young Attorney)	
Woo Joo Lee	1
0201 (Woojin)	
Young Yan Lee	2
0203 (Mrs. Cho); 0204 (Mrs. Cho)	
Jared Levine	1
0204 (Bookstore Patron 1)	
Wolfgang Linder	1
0105 (Sergei's Bodyguard)	
Wolfgang Lindner	1
0101 (Sergei's Bodyguard)	
Benjamin Lutter	1
0203 (Old Thai Man)	

M

Robert Maaser	2
0206 (Huth); 0208 (Huth)	
Mino Mackic	1
0110 (Drunk at Bar)	
Mumbi Maina	7
0202 (Zakia Asalache); 0204 (Zakia Asalache); 0206 (Zakia Asalache); 0207 (Zakia Asalache); 0209 (Zakia Asalache); 0210 (Zakia Asalache); 0212 (Zakia)	
Sid Makkar	4
0204 (Ajay Kapoor); 0205 (Ajay Kapoor); 0207 (Ajay Kapoor); 0209 (Ajay Kapoor)	
Tara Mallen	1
0102 (Day Nurse)	
Alejandro Marquez	2
0105 (Henchman); 0202 (Henchman)	
Victor Huggo Martin	1
0201 (Lito's Lawyer)	
Eddie N. Martinez	1
0102 (Convenience Attendant (Jamie))	
Livia Matthes	1
0201 (Bar Mistress)	
Max Mauff	12
0101 (Felix Brenner); 0102 (Felix Brenner); 0104 (Felix Brenner); 0105 (Felix Brenner); 0201 (Felix Brenner); 0202 (Felix Brenner); 0203 (Felix Brenner); 0204 (Felix Brenner); 0206 (Felix Brenner); 0208 (Felix Brenner); 0209 (Felix Brenner); 0212 (Felix)	
Joseph Mawle	2
0101 (Nyx); 0106 (Nyx)	
Aidan McArdle	3

0202 (Mitchell Taylor); **0207** (Mitchell Taylor); **0212** (Mitchell Taylor)
 Sylvester McCoy 4
0205 (Old Man of Hoy); **0206** (Old Man of Hoy); **0207** (Old Man of Hoy); **0212** (Old Man of Hoy)
 Emma McNairy 1
0212 (Euro Talent Spotlight Singer73)
 Viola Meinecke 2
0101 (Teacher); **0104** (Teacher)
 Raul Mendez 3
0103 (Joaquin Flores); **0106** (Joaquin); **0207** (Joaquin)
 Ellen Metzler 1
0104 (Karaoke Girl)
 Huzane Mewawala 6
0102 (Daya Dandekar); **0104** (Daya Dandekar); **0105** (Daya Dandekar); **0106** (Daya Dandekar); **0205** (Daya Dandekar); **0209** (Daya Dandekar)
 Daniel Michel 1
0212 (Harry Lamb)
 David Mitchell 1
0204 (Himself)
 Kevin Maina Miwangi 1
0211 (Young Man)
 Alexandra De La Mmoira 1
0203 (Realtor)
 Bruno Montani 1
0212 (French Cop)
 Khary Moye 1
0104 (Security Officer)
 Amy Mubul 1
0102 (Anja)
 William Mwang Mugo 1
0205 (Guy 3)
 Annie Munch 4
0102 (Teagan); **0206** (Teagan); **0209** (Teagan); **0212** (Teagan)
 Mahasin Munir 4
0102 (Lola); **0105** (Lola); **0201** (Lola); **0212** (Lola)
 Alfred Munyua 1
0207 (Irungu)
 Mike Muraya 1
0208 (Candid Group 7)
 Sharif Mustafa 1
0208 (Candid Group 5)
 Dennis Musyoka 1
0208 (Mandiba)
 Godfrey Ojiambo Muyungi 1
0101 (Passenger)
 Peter King Mwanja 7
0104 (Silas Kabaka); **0105** (Silas Kabaka); **0106** (Silas Kabaka); **0201** (Silas Kabaka); **0206** (Silas Kabaka); **0209** (Silas Kabaka); **0210** (Silas Kabaka)
 Kay Nam Myung 4
0103 (Sun's Trainer); **0105** (Sun's Trainer); **0205** (Sun's Trainer); **0206** (Sun's Trainer)
 Myzteriz 1
0106 (Los Luchadore)

N

Kurt Naebig 1
0202 (Jerry Patrelli)
 Sanjay Nath 1
0204 (Agent Singh)
 Cassandra Sanchez Navarro 2
0101 (Nun); **0103** (Nun)
 Rafael Sanchez Navarro 1
0207 (Daniela's Padre)
 Teresa Navarro 3

0203 (Additional Cluster Member); **0204** (Additional Cluster Member); **0206** (Additional Cluster Member)
 Kamau Wa Ndungu 1
0103 (Mr. Fuck Off)
 La Parka Negra 1
0106 (Los Luchadore)
 Elsaphan Njora 3
0205 (Nailah); **0208** (Nailah); **0210** (Nailah)
 Priscilla Njoroge 1
0211 (Elder Woman)
 Steve Sang-Hyun Noh 2
0103 (Sun's Driver); **0104** (Sun's Driver)
 Daren Nop 1
0212 (BPO agent)
 Annina Nusko 2
0104 (Saleswoman); **0111** (Shoe Sales Girl)
 Biko Nyongesa 1
0103 (Superpower #2)
 Peter King Nzioki 1
0212 (Silas Kabaka)

O

Paul Ogola 13
0101 (Jela); **0103** (Jela); **0104** (Jela); **0106** (Jela); **0201** (Jela); **0202** (Jela); **0203** (Jela); **0204** (Jela); **0205** (Jela); **0206** (Jela); **0208** (Jela); **0210** (Jela); **0212** (Jela)
 Katrin Sara Olafsdottir 2
0101 (Young Riley); **0103** (Young Riley)
 Christian Oliver 1
0101 (Steiner)
 Hakan Orbeyi 1
0206 (Christian)
 Tom Osongo 1
0104 (Passenger #2)
 Gabriel Ouma 3
0103 (Young Capheus); **0105** (Young Capheus); **0207** (Young Capheus)

P

Lilja Nött Þórarinsdóttir 1
0112 (BPO Surgical Assistant)
 Lilja Þórisdóttir 1
0109 (Yrsa)
 Joe Pantoliano 3
0102 (Michael Gorski); **0202** (Michael Gorski (uncredited)); **0209** (Michael Gorski (uncredited))
 Virgo Paraiso 2
0101 (Purple Fairy); **0212** (Purple Fairy)
 Sang-min Park 1
0203 (Male Guard 1)
 Soo Joo Park 2
0211 (Sutra); **0212** (Sutra)
 Yong Soo Park 1
0106 (District Judge)
 Young Hee Park 1
0201 (Female Guard 1)
 Fabian Perzabal 1
0202 (Auntie)
 Arnaldo Picazzo 1
0101 (Padre)
 Romane Portail 1
0201 (Helga)

R

Natasha Rastogi 6

0102 (Priya Dandekar); 0105 (Priya Dandekar); 0106 (Priya Dandekar); 0205 (Priya Dandekar); 0207 (Priya Dandekar); 0209 (Priya Dandekar)

Deanna Reed 1
0104 (Hall Nurse)

Rainer Reiners 1
0101 (Priest)

Douglas Reith 1
0201 (Fischer the Consigliere)

Haroun Risa 1
0205 (Guy 2)

Tino Rodriguez 1
0212 (Green Fairy)

Anthony Ross 1
0212 (Clubber)

S

Brian Sampson 1
0107 (S.F.P.D. Officer Clark)

Vicki Saputo 1
0209 (Congress Person)

Krysteen Savane 2
0201 (Jela's Wife); 0210 (Jela's Wife)

Matthew Savas 1
0108 (Locker Room Bully)

Bernhard Schütz 1
0212 (Anton Bogdanow)

Emil von Schönfels 1
0108 (Young Tough)

Sammy Scheuritzel 1
0108 (Young Tough)

Bernhard Schultz 2
0101 (Anton Bogdanow); 0104 (Anton Bogdanow)

Prachi Sehgal 1
0206 (Kaia's Assistant)

Chichi Seii 11
0101 (Shiro); 0103 (Shiro); 0104 (Shiro); 0105 (Shiro); 0201 (Shiro); 0206 (Shiro); 0207 (Shiro); 0209 (Shiro); 0210 (Shiro); 0211 (Shiro); 0212 (Shiro)

Rainer Sellien 1
0206 (Antique Dealer)

Eduardo Semerjian 1
0206 (Parade Host)

Ari Sigal 1
0107 (Barista)

Rafael Da Silva 1
0101 (Natalie)

Gennaro Silvestro 1
0212 (Alessio)

Abdu Simba 5
0205 (Koman Nyagah); 0207 (Koman Nyagah); 0208 (Koman Nyagah); 0210 (Koman Nyagah); 0212 (Koman)

Teena Singh 1
0204 (Elegant Guest)

Yevgeni Sitokhin 1
0212 (Sergei)

San Sohn 3
0201 (Lina); 0202 (Lina); 0203 (Lina)

Sara Sohn 4
0108 (Soo-jin); 0201 (Soo Jin); 0202 (Soo-Jin); 0203 (Soo Jin)

Michael Sommers 11
0201 (Bug); 0202 (Bug); 0203 (Bug); 0204 (Bug); 0205 (Bug); 0207 (Bug); 0208 (Bug); 0209 (Bug); 0210 (Bug); 0211 (Bug); 0212 (Bug)

Michael X. Sommers 1
0109 (Bug)

Sukku Son 5

0204 (Detective Mun); 0205 (Detective Mun); 0207 (Detective Mun); 0211 (Detective Mun); 0212 (Detective Mun)

Carla Marie Sorey 1
0202 (Dr. Bradley)

Sharpe Ssewali 2
0208 (Fred); 0210 (Fred)

Michael T Stewart 1
0107 (Counselor)

Matt Stokoe 1
0101 (Jacks)

Avant Strangel 1
0212 (Dr. Al-Saadawi's Body Guard)

Cecilia Suarez 2
0201 (Lito's Agent); 0203 (Lito's Agent)

T

Eskindir Tesfay 1
0212 (Xiao)

Lilja Thórisdóttir 1
0212 (Yrsa)

Margot Thorne 3
0101 (Sata Patrell); 0103 (Sata Patrell); 0202 (Sara Patrell)

Jason Thorpe 4
0202 (The Secretary); 0206 (The Secretary); 0209 (The Secretary); 0212 (The Secretary)

Joe Toedtling 1
0110 (Goon #1)

Marco Trevino 1
0204 (Senor Pasquale)

Trishaan 1
0204 (Protestor 2)

Georg Tryphon 1
0104 (Abraham)

V

Mita Vashisht 2
0105 (Sahana Rasal); 0205 (Sahana Rasal)

Mita Vasisht 1
0202 (Mita Vasisht)

Simon van Vieren 1
0205 (Getaway Boat Driver)

Shawna Virago 1
0101 (Shawna)

W

Nini Wacera 4
0205 (Justice Abdu); 0208 (Justice Abdu); 0210 (Justice Abdu); 0212 (Justice Abdu)

Joseph Wairimu 2
0203 (Ken); 0204 (Ken)

Amanda Walker 2
0206 (Aunt Kirsty); 0212 (Aunt Kirsty)

Shirleen Wangari 1
0211 (Young Woman)

Rhonnie Washington 3
0201 (Dad 1); 0207 (Dad 1); 0212 (Dad #1)

Marina Weis-Burgaslieva 1
0201 (Aunt Elke)

Marina Weis 2
0101 (Sergei's Wife); 0212 (Aunt Elke)

Manuel Werling 1
0203 (Prison Guard 2)

Mathis Wernecke 1
0202 (Younger Wolfgang)

Steven Wiig 1

0110 (Wedding Photographer)	
Jeffrey A. Wilds.....	2
0103 (Orderly #2); 0104 (Orderly #2)	
Michael Willis.....	3
0201 (Dad 2); 0207 (Dad 2); 0212 (Dad #2)	
L. Trey Wilson.....	1
0212 (Dad #3)	
Trey Wilson.....	2
0201 (Dad 3); 0207 (Dad 3)	
Mark Withers.....	2
0209 (Lawrence Marks); 0212 (Lawrence)	
Alberto Wolf.....	1
0205 (Bartender)	
Luisa Wolf.....	1
0203 (Art Student)	
Hans Dieter Wolff.....	1
0108 (Riverwalk celebrant)	
Clive Wood.....	4
0202 (Richard Wilson Croome); 0203 (Richard Wilson Croome); 0204 (Richard Wilson Croome); 0212 (Croome)	
Martin Wuttke.....	3
0201 (Volker Bohm); 0204 (Volker Bohm); 0206 (Volker Bohm)	

Y

Hyunjin David Yang.....	1
0205 (Reporter)	
Alexander Yassin.....	1
0212 (Dignitary)	
Jung Yeon.....	1
0103 (Kang-Dae's Assistant)	
Yeo-jeong Yoon.....	2
0107 (Min-Jung); 0108 (Min-Jung)	
Yuh-Jong Youn.....	5
0201 (Min-Jung); 0202 (Min-Jung); 0203 (Min-Jung); 0204 (Min-Jung); 0211 (Min-Jung)	
Cedric Young.....	3
0102 (Friend #1); 0106 (Friend #1); 0209 (Bar Friend 1)	

Z

Antonio Giancarlo Zavatteri.....	1
0212 (Doctor Salvo)	
Lucas Jade Zumann.....	1
0109 (Punk)	